

## TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

October 21st, 2019



```
2
1
                  APPEARANCES
2
3 Kate McGrann
                          ) Inquiry Counsel
4 John Mather
                     ) Associate Inquiry
5
                          ) Counsel
6
7 (No Counsel) ) For Paul Bonwick
8
9 George Marron ) For Sandra Cooper
10
11 Frederick Chenoweth ) For Edwin Houghton
12
13 William McDowell ) For Town of Collingwood
14 Ryan Breedon
                         )
15 Andrea Wheeler (np) )
16
17 Bill Trudell
                         ) For BLT Construction
18 Eric Neubauer
                          )
19
20
21
22
23
24
2.5
```

		3
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2		PAGE NO.
3	List of Exhibits	4
4		
5	Discussion	5
6		
7	ED HOUGHTON, Previously Sworn	
8	Cross-Examination by Mr. George Marron	10
9	Cross-Examination by Mr. Paul Bonwick	84
10	Examination by Ms. Kate McGrann	96
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17	Certificate of Transcript	277
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

_				
				4
1		List of Exhibits		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
3	1729	TOC0512117		
4	1730	CJI0011233		
5	1731	TOC0600348		
6	1732	ЕНН0000024		
7	1733	CJI0011327		
8	1734	TOC0189918		
9	1735	ЕНН0000031		
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
1				

1 --- Upon commencing at 10:02 a.m.

- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And so
- 4 I should say what I guess everybody knows, which is
- 5 that there was material produced in -- in -- in
- 6 response to the production orders. That material has
- 7 been distributed to everybody, with -- with the
- 8 exception of one (1) document, which was submitted in
- 9 a sealed form and in respect of which privilege was
- 10 claimed.
- 11 And, Mr. Trudell, this is a document
- 12 apparently between yourself and Mr. Chenoweth in
- 13 respect of which --
- 14 MR. BILL TRUDELL: Yes. I -- I was
- 15 advised of that and invited Mr. Chenoweth to forward
- 16 it to you.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 18 right. Is there a claim of privilege in respect of
- 19 that document from your client's perspective, or are -
- 20 I mean, you're familiar, I assume, with the
- 21 document.
- MR. BILL TRUDELL: It's an email. Yes
- 23 -- I'm not claiming privilege in relation to that
- 24 document.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank

- 1 you very much. I -- I -- I must say that clears up
- 2 something for me.
- 3 Mr. Chenoweth, is there still a claim
- 4 of privilege being maintained in respect of that
- 5 document despite the fact that Mr. Trudell's not
- 6 claiming privilege in respect of it, from your
- 7 perspective?
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, I have
- 9 really no concern with respect to the complete
- 10 disclosure of the document.
- 11 My only -- my only concern with it
- 12 would be that -- that there be no -- I think it's
- 13 covered by litigation privilege in that it's an
- 14 exchange between participants' counsels with respect
- 15 to the report in evidence of a witness. I think
- 16 there's nothing offensive in the document.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 18 it's either privileged or it isn't.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I
- 20 understand, Your Honour.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And so
- 22 --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: If I could
- 24 just complete my remarks.
- 25 So that my only concern is with respect

- 1 to the waiver of litigation privilege, and as long as
- 2 my advising the Court that there's no privilege does
- 3 not in a general sense waive litigation privilege,
- 4 then -- then I'm prepared to -- to acknowledge that
- 5 the document is -- is -- is producible.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 7 sorry. I'm having a bit of -- a bit of difficulty.
- 8 If it's -- if you're maintaining a
- 9 claim of privilege, the -- the Inquiry retained the
- 10 services of the Honourable Sidney Lederman to resolve
- 11 claims of privilege.
- 12 If there's no claim of privilege, and
- 13 there isn't on -- in respect of one (1) of the two (2)
- 14 parties to the correspondence, then if you're not
- 15 claiming privilege, then I would produce the email,
- 16 make it part of the court book along with the other
- 17 documents.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But if
- 20 you are claiming privilege, then I'll have to ask Mr.
- 21 Lederman to report back to me on the claim and you can
- 22 deal with Mr. Letterman in terms of explaining why
- 23 there -- there is a privilege.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 25 Your Honour, let me see if I can make my remarks

- 1 clearer then.
- I, in light of the Mr. Tell --
- 3 Trudell's remarks, do not claim any privilege with
- 4 respect to the document.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 6 you.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Having said
- 8 that, I also want to -- the court to be aware that --
- 9 that as these matters have unfolded, we are not
- 10 waiving any litigation privilege that may exist in
- 11 this Inquiry in any way.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 13 now that -- now -- now I'm -- I'm -- I'm confused
- 14 again.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If --
- 17 if -- if you're -- if -- and, Mr. McDowell, you
- 18 apparently want to --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Do you
- 21 want to become part of this conversation?
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I do, because
- 23 Mr. Chenoweth and I have had some discussions, and I -
- 24 I think what My Friend is saying is that, by
- 25 agreeing to produce this document in this area

- 1 surrounding the witness, he doesn't want to be taken
- 2 away for the generally --
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Oh, I
- 4 -- I -- I completely agree with that.
- I am sorry, Mr. Chenoweth. I didn't --
- 6 I didn't appreciate that. I can understand why you
- 7 would say that, and I -- I think it's quite clear then
- 8 that you're not asserting privilege in respect of this
- 9 document, but otherwise reserving a right to claim
- 10 privilege in respect of some other documents that --
- 11 it's a -- you're reserving your right to claim
- 12 litigation privilege in respect of other documents, if
- 13 that should become necessary.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's
- 15 correct, Your Honour.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 17 right. Thank -- thank you. That's -- thank you for
- 18 that, and that document will then be -- is no longer
- 19 priv -- there's no longer a claim of privilege
- 20 outstanding and it'll be distributed sometime this
- 21 morning. Thank you. And now we can return to Mr.
- 22 Houghton.
- 23 And, Mr. Chenoweth, you indicated last
- 24 day that you had completed your direct examination.
- 25 Is that still a -- is that still the case?

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It is.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 3 you. Mr. Marron...?
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you, Your
- 5 Honour.

6

7 ED HOUGHTON, Previously Sworn

- 9 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So if you have any
- 11 question, Mr. Houghton, I'll speak as loudly as I
- 12 believe the circumstances with the electronic device
- 13 here require, and if there's a -- an indication where
- 14 you don't hear something, just let me know and I'll
- 15 attempt to repeat the question. Thank you.
- I want to take you back to the
- 17 beginning of your career. I take it that there was an
- 18 indication that you retired in 2016, was it?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And at that point
- 21 in time, how many years had you logged?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: It was --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, approximate.
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Thirty-eight (38) or
- 25 thirty-nine (39) years.

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thirty-eight (38)
- 2 or thirty-nine (39) years.
- 3 And I take it that the positions that
- 4 you obtained were such that the brought you into
- 5 contact with the Council?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and I take
- 8 it that in that capacity there were -- must have been
- 9 years of your attendance at Council meetings?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: What would you
- 12 approximate that to be? Given your thirty-eight (38)
- 13 years of employment, would it be something around the
- 14 thirty (30) year mark or...
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: With -- at Council?
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I started
- 18 attending Council on a regular basis when I became
- 19 Executive Director of Public Works and Engineering,
- 20 which I think I did that for about thirteen (13)
- 21 years.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: So I would've
- 24 attended for those thirteen (13) years, virtually
- 25 regularly every Monday night.

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And you
- 2 indicated on the record where you usually sat
- 3 yourself, and that's up on the raised area here behind
- 4 Commission counsel.
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct, on
- 6 the staff table.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So you were
- 8 present -- you would have been attentive obviously,
- 9 that's the reason for your presence, and been involved
- 10 in a great number of discussions with Council?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and you
- 13 would be aware then generally as to the procedure
- 14 which Council would have to adopt from time to time?
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Which -- which
- 16 Council would which?
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, specifically
- 18 if -- if there were a -- a recommendation or if there
- 19 was a resolution, there's some indication in the
- 20 Inquiry materials that it required a two-third vote to
- 21 rescind.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes. I mean, I -- I
- 23 -- and to be honest, I didn't spend too much time
- 24 thinking about those kinds of things. That's what the
- 25 Clerk would -- was doing.

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. But there
- 2 was -- I mean, you're quite familiar with the
- 3 documents that have been placed in Foundation Document
- 4 2, and the footnotes pertaining to it. I'm impressed
- 5 with your ability to recall the information that's
- 6 been provided. You spent some time with that
- 7 material.
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I've spent both,
- 9 time with the material, but I also have a reasonably
- 10 good memory.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And you've
- 12 been observing the proceedings, I take it, as an
- 13 interested party at the proceedings?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And so
- 16 there was -- there's indication in the July -- July
- 17 16, 2012, Council meeting where -- wherein Deputy
- 18 Mayor Lloyd indicated that as the head of Finance, you
- 19 -- he would work or wished to work with the -- with
- 20 the staff, as concerns -- the -- what eventually
- 21 turned out to be the staff report, i.e., the -- the
- 22 review and assessment of options conducted by staff.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And you
- 25 indicated that you interpreted that as -- at least you

- 1 indicated the silence of the other Council members as
- 2 being the equivalent to consent on their part?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: There was no --
- 5 there was no motion put before the Council.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and is it
- 8 not your understanding that if Deputy Lloyd were to
- 9 follow the property -- the proper procedure, that he
- 10 would have to introduce a motion and Council would
- 11 vote on that motion to allow what the motion
- 12 requested?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I would -- I would
- 14 think under a circumstance where you were doing
- 15 something, but where he was offering to assist in
- 16 putting this together, I -- I didn't feel that that
- 17 was something that required a vote, and it was heard
- 18 and recognized by eight (8) others, plus senior staff,
- 19 and there was no one saying that they didn't believe
- 20 that would be correct or appropriate.
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. So -- so -
- 22 so it was really left up in the air. And I -- I put
- 23 it to you that in reviewing the documentation, it's --
- 24 it's a term of phrase, is it not, to work with? Would
- 25 you agree with that?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: A term of phrase?
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: A term of phrase.
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: To work with?
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. I will work
- 5 with or I would work with -- it's -- it's a term of
- 6 phrase. It doesn't -- there's nothing specific about
- 7 it.
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm -- I'm sorry, my
- 9 apologies. I'm not following your question.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, you
- 11 indicated that you interpreted what he said as being
- 12 authority by Council to have him, well, participate in
- 13 what would otherwise be an area that would exclude
- 14 him, i.e., the work of staff.
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh, I don't -- I
- 16 don't think I ever said he was the authority, but he
- 17 did -- he offered and suggested that he would like to
- 18 be involved with, to work with --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- to be -- to -- to
- 21 get the -- and work with staff to get the staff report
- 22 put forth on August 27th.
- 23 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So -- so,
- 24 there I stand corrected. I -- I thought in my review
- 25 of the evidence that there was something different,

- 1 but...
- So, I take it that you had no
- 3 difficulty with that?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, I had no
- 5 difficulty with --
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I take it that --
- 7 that the staff members with whom you were dealing, the
- 8 -- the executive management team and Dave McNalty and
- 9 the other three (3) or four (4) staff members had no
- 10 difficulty with it in the sense that there was never
- 11 any complaint raised to you?
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: There was no
- 13 complaint, save and accept for the fact that the
- 14 deputy mayor was involved often with things and -- but
- 15 I don't think anybody suggested that there was --
- 16 there was an issue.
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Well,
- 18 suggest that there was interference that --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Not to me, no.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right.
- 21 Because, you know, he's -- he's gone on record, and I
- 22 think it's pretty clear from the evidence generally
- 23 that he was quite enthused with the prospect of being
- 24 able to bring a couple buildings into play and provide
- 25 a recreational facility for a reasonable cost.

```
1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Right.
```

- MR. GEORGE MARRON: I mean, it was
- 3 very clear. I put to you from -- from the outset that
- 4 \$35 million or anything that approached that, and then
- 5 the deputy mayor thought it might be as high as 44
- 6 million when you obtained other properties to
- 7 accommodate things that were going to dismantled or
- 8 discontinued.
- 9 It -- I mean, it just was impossible
- 10 for the Town to consider that type of funding?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It would have been
- 12 virtually impossible. And I would agree with the --
- 13 it was 35 million plus. And if I keep turning my
- 14 head, it's because I'm trying to hear, sorry.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Oh, no, no. No, I
- 16 -- that's fine. I... Okay, so. So, you went forward
- 17 on that understanding. And -- and I take it that when
- 18 Rick -- Rick Lloyd, the deputy mayor, sent directly to
- 19 you an email that requested that you get some pricing
- 20 on these type of membrane structures, you -- you sent
- 21 a copy of that off to Sara Almas.
- 22 And a couple days later, there was an
- 23 email that properly covered you, the EMT, and -- or
- 24 the EMC and -- and members of Council?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.

```
1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. So -- so,
```

- 2 effectively, he was rebuked or reprimanded for what he
- 3 did in the first instance, i.e., send directly to you
- 4 an email which contained some direction?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't believe that
- 6 he was ever rebuked or reprimanded, but...
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, there was
- 8 the subsequent email which, essentially, was the same
- 9 as the one (1) he directed you personally?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: And as I had
- 11 mentioned earlier, I don't recollect ever suggesting
- 12 that he -- he does that. He did it, so I may have,
- 13 but I don't recall a specific request by me to do --
- 14 for him to do that.
- 15 It -- it was, like, as you -- as Sara
- 16 noted, that it should -- should come from all of
- 17 Council. My issue with forwarding it to Sara was --
- 18 was, like, a) I've -- I'm supposed to be only here for
- 19 a couple months, b) I was told that this was going to
- 20 be -- it was just basically team building, a quiet
- 21 period, and now all of these things seem to be coming
- 22 forward. And as I suggested in the email, is nothing
- 23 ever easy.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. No, no, the
- 25 email's been referred to and entered into -- into

- 1 evidence on the Inquiry. But -- and -- and Sara Almas
- 2 has testified, so.
- In any event, there was the subsequent
- 4 email that was -- if -- if I could use the word for
- 5 want of a better word, properly sent by Deputy Mayor
- 6 Lloyd, covered Council, covered the EMC?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Ye -- yes, on June
- 8 14th.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And that was
- 10 within a couple days of the email that was sent by
- 11 deputy mayor to you directly?
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct,
- 13 which was June 12th.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, so
- 15 just -- just getting back to April of 2012, that was
- 16 the time when you were appointed the acting CAO of the
- 17 Town of Collingwood, in April 2012?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. Yeah. Yeah,
- 19 sorry, I didn't know that was a question. Yes.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and I take
- 21 it it -- it was within a couple weeks of the dismissal
- 22 of your predecessor, CAO Kim Wingrove?
- 23 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. I'm not sure
- 24 whether she'd be my predecessor because I was only
- 25 there to cover a short period of time.

1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, I appreciate

- 2 that that was what was -- what was indicated to you at
- 3 the outset and you acted on that because you took on
- 4 the job.
- 5 Sandra Cooper had testified on phase 1
- 6 of the Inquiry. And you'll recall that there was some
- 7 indication on her part that she attempted to recruit a
- 8 CAO and that she actually communicated with three (3)
- 9 individuals, two (2) who were retired clerks from the
- 10 Clearview Township and the County of Simcoe, and the
- 11 third who was the CAO within the county over in
- 12 Bradford West Gwillimbury, which she did that without
- 13 success.
- You're aware of that?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Actually, I'm -- I'm
- 16 not. I don't recollect that, sorry.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well, she
- 18 tested in phase 1 --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Okay.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- of the Hearing.
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I missed that, my
- 22 apologies.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So, she didn't
- 24 speak to you about it?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Are you suggesting

- 1 this was be -- before I took it --
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- took the
- 4 position?
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes.
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Okay. No, I don't -
- 7 I don't believe she spoke to me about that. If she
- 8 did, I just don't recall.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well, or
- 10 even if it were after, I'm suggesting to you it would
- 11 be fairly shortly after in -- in the sense that it was
- 12 a timely inquiry on her part to find a CAO, or at
- 13 least a person who would fulfill experience or be --
- 14 be a satisfactory candidate for CAO?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: (NO AUDIBLE
- 16 RESPONSE).
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right.
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, so -- so I
- 22 take it that you accepted the acting CAO position, and
- 23 then gave some thought to the establishment of the
- 24 executive management team?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think that

- 1 was part of the discussion right at the very beginning
- 2 because I had suggested when they -- when -- when the
- 3 mayor and the deputy mayor were asking, I had
- 4 suggested that possibly Sara do -- do this because, a)
- 5 she was here, and -- and b) I was so very busy anyway
- 6 and had no desire to -- to be the CAO.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So -- so,
- 8 it wasn't a condition of your taking on the acting CAO
- 9 position that you'd be able to form the mer -- the
- 10 executive management team?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. There was three
- 12 (3) conditions, and then one (1) suggestion.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So,
- 14 I take it that suggestion was welcomed. And I recall
- 15 seeing something attributed to Deputy Mayor Lloyd to
- 16 that effect, it was a great idea, great idea, and --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Again, it -- my --
- 18 my focus at that point in time was -- was Collus Power
- 19 and the new formation of Collus PowerStream, Public
- 20 Utilities and Public Works.
- 21 For me to -- to take this on was -- was
- 22 -- is -- was going to be, in my view, something that
- 23 was going to completely take all of my time, my -- my
- 24 own personal time, and even sleeping time, so it was
- 25 not something that I was enamoured with for sure.

```
1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Right.
```

- 2 Well, that's fair. And -- and it makes sense, I
- 3 suggest to you, it's quite reasonable for you to
- 4 spread the work with experienced people who you've
- 5 indicated in your evidence-in-chief brought some
- 6 experience and some skill to the job?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Exactly. And that
- 8 was the intent, was that I could seek their Council or
- 9 their advice, their opinions and -- and their
- 10 assistance to make things work because I could not be
- 11 here all the time.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So --
- 13 so, you formed the -- the EMC in short order then, I
- 14 take it, after -- after being appointed the acting
- 15 CAO?
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think we had -- I
- 17 had discussions before that because, if -- if there
- 18 was no interest, then there was absolutely no way I
- 19 could --
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Okay.
- 21 Well, that's fair. And -- and the evidence has been
- 22 heard that -- that you were provided no remuneration
- 23 for the efforts that you made as acting CAO?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That was one (1) of
- 25 the conditions. I said I did not want to be paid at

- 1 the CAO.
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, that was
- 3 very generous. And my understanding is, without
- 4 getting into specifics, that the remuneration of CAO
- 5 was something in the area of a quarter million dollars
- 6 a year?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct. I
- 8 was -- I was already being paid by Collus, and that
- 9 was my job. I -- I did Public Works for thirteen (13)
- 10 years, and I didn't get paid for that either.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So -- so,
- 12 the reality of it is, in the thirty-eight (38) years
- 13 that you've worked with the Town of Collingwood, you
- 14 put a lot of effort and a lot of time in it?
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did. I love my
- 16 job. I love Collingwood.
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And I think it's
- 18 fair to say that the reputation that you had was you
- 19 were a go-to guy. You understood the workings of the
- 20 Town of Collingwood?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I tried to be a
- 22 problem solver.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: And so, I -- I take
- 25 that when Deputy Mayor Rick Lloyd was -- was elected

- 1 in 2010, he was a go-to guy, too, and you'd have --
- 2 you've known him for a long time and he was someone
- 3 you welcomed to Council?
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, certainly,
- 5 the deputy mayor was -- was a competent person in a
- 6 whole bunch of ways.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right.
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: 'Go-to' I'm not sure
- 9 is the -- the way I would suggest to is always there.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Oh, okay. Well,
- 11 that's fair. That's -- that turn of phrase anyways is
- 12 -- here I am getting into an area that I covered with
- 13 you at cross-examination at the outset, so I won't go
- 14 any further into that.
- 15 But I -- I take it you -- you welcomed
- 16 him as the deputy mayor. You had known him a long
- 17 time and -- and --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah, I --
- 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- someone that
- 20 you would probably have some faith in insofar as his
- 21 ability to assess and consider the various issues that
- 22 would be coming before the Council?
- 23 MR. ED HOUGHTON: In my opinion, the
- 24 people that were right for Council were those that
- 25 were coming to help the community that didn't have an

- 1 ax to grind or didn't have a single agenda.
- Often, somebody has a single agenda.
- 3 They run for Council, and that -- that basically tears
- 4 Council apart. I believe that both the mayor had no
- 5 agenda. She -- she was there for the betterment of
- 6 the community. And I believe Rick was doing the same
- 7 thing. I mean, they didn't get paid a lot of money.
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: No, I appreciate
- 9 that, and he's indicated that. But -- but in the
- 10 thirty-eight (38) years and all -- all the years that
- 11 you sat in this chamber when Council were meeting, you
- 12 -- you would have observed Rick Lloyd. He was a
- 13 member of Council.
- 14 And without getting into specifics, he
- 15 was a pretty longstanding member of Council?
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe he twenty
- 17 (20) some -- twenty-five (25) odd years or something
- 18 on Council.
- 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Okay. So,
- 20 I want to just move forward. I'm trying to keep this
- 21 in a chronology of events, Mr. Houghton. And so, on
- 22 November the 5th, 2012 -- and I -- I can refer to the
- 23 documents, Your Honour, but I don't -- well, let's --
- 24 let's pull it up because I will refer to the wording.
- It's document TOC512117, which are the

- 1 in camera meetings -- minutes of the November 5, 2012,
- 2 Council meeting. And I'm putting this forth. If you
- 3 could just scroll up. Not that right.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

6

- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I have it
- 8 backassward as they say, Your Honour.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 10 want -- you want it to go --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: No, no, no, that's
- 12 fine. I... That's fine.

- 14 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So, it indicated
- 16 here that you advised Council the heavy workload and
- 17 your commitments and suggest the Council should be
- 18 looking for a CAO in the New Year and perhaps to look
- 19 at a strong management team. And you offered your
- 20 assistance in -- in that toil or in that effort?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So,
- 23 that's a proper re -- reproduction or proper minute in
- 24 relation to what you had put forth at that meeting in
- 25 camera?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think that I had
- 2 done this on more than one (1) occasion. I think that
- 3 probably the reason why this was brought forward was
- 4 more of, I think, a specific personnel matter. I
- 5 think in camera meetings, often I had said, please.
- 6 My board is -- is also wanting me to
- 7 get back to Collus PowerStream and -- and to -- to
- 8 have full-time commitment with them even though --
- 9 recognizing I was a seconded over here and have a
- 10 benefit of use of in kind service or whatever.
- 11 But -- but on November the 5th, which
- 12 is Jim Dances's (phonetic) birthday, used to be my
- 13 former boss, I had suggested that they really
- 14 seriously need to do this because I canni -- cannot
- 15 continue to work twenty-four (24) seven (7).
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And -- and
- 17 you also indicated that -- that the recent blogs and
- 18 the concerns that you were having about the content of
- 19 these blogs, and you were having to defend yourself,
- 20 that -- that was a matter of concern obviously to you.
- 21 And this -- this was --
- 22 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. I was not
- 23 accustomed to -- I mean, I -- I had only been the
- 24 Acting CAO for a week and the newspaper had a survey
- 25 whether I should be the Acting CAO.

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I had -- there
- 3 was blogs written, there was all of this. I was not
- 4 accustomed to the -- that -- that social media
- 5 bullying. I was not accustomed to that.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Well, and
- 7 -- and I don't think the residents of the Town of
- 8 Collingwood were accustomed to people parading and
- 9 protesting outside the Town Hall.
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: This would be the
- 12 first time probably ever in the history the Town of
- 13 Collingwood, goes a hundred and fifty years, that
- 14 something like this had happened, and I suggest to you
- 15 that it -- it occurred sometime after the Central Park
- 16 Steering Committee had presented their report on March
- 17 the 5th, 2012. There was nothing before that.
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Not that I'm aware
- 19 of, no.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And it was
- 21 apparent that the Town Council wasn't acting on the
- 22 March 5, 2012, report, that had been under
- 23 consideration, and under consideration for some period
- 24 of time from March the 5th forward, right?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It was -- it was

- 1 evident to me almost immediately that Council was not
- 2 moving in the direction of the Central Park Steering
- 3 Committee report.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And I take
- 5 it it would be -- would be obvious to a great number
- 6 of the residents of Collingwood as well.
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh, yes. You know -
- 8 well, it being a -- the local people talked to me as
- 9 well.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, it had the
- 11 potential -- it was in fact dividing the community,
- 12 wasn't it? I mean, you had a very vocal number of
- 13 people on both sides of the issue.
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm not sure how
- 15 many were on the -- the side of spending 35 million.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm not sure whether
- 18 that was the vocal minority. I'm not sure.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. But the
- 20 people who were involved in these protests, I mean,
- 21 we're not talking a significant segment of the
- 22 population of the Town of Collingwood, which was at
- 23 that point roughly seventeen (17) or eighteen thousand
- 24 (18,000) -- there'd be a hundred and fifty or a
- 25 hundred people protesting outside a public -- a public

- 1 building here.
- 2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. I think
- 3 there'd be less than that, but yes.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Okay. So
- 5 we'll go from November 5 then and -- and your
- 6 indication that essentially the -- you're wearing down
- 7 and that they should start looking for a CAO, and the
- 8 next indication is -- in the Foundation Document at
- 9 paragraph 836 -- and I don't need to pull that up,
- 10 Your Honour -- just for general purposes.
- 11 This -- this was an indication that --
- 12 29th of January 2013, Sara Almas had emailed the EMC
- 13 with an operational review, and she indicates further
- 14 in the email:
- "Just really need input on the
- 16 content and direction we are looking
- 17 for."
- 18 So the following day, on January the
- 19 30th, there's a special meeting of Council, and Sara
- 20 Almas made a presentation and provided a brief
- 21 overview of this operational review.
- 22 At that meeting it's recorded that
- 23 Council voted to direct staff to develop terms of
- 24 reference.
- Do you recall that?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I know it
- 2 happened. I just --
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It's -- it's -- when
- 5 you have so many things on your mind, those -- the --
- 6 because I'm hoping -- hoping to be moving myself out,
- 7 that these things were being handled by staff that
- 8 were going to be here.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right, okay.
- 10 Well, there's no issue with the dates and I'm not
- 11 claiming issue with the dates.
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, not at all.
- 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So that's an
- 14 indication that on the 30th of January 2013, that
- 15 Council had directed staff to develop terms of
- 16 reference for (1) a CAO review and recruitment
- 17 strategy --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- and an
- 20 operational service review, and a committee/board
- 21 governance review.
- 22 So it appears, I suggest, that Council
- 23 was acting on what you had indicated on the 5th of
- 24 November, that you wanted to move on and they should
- 25 be looking for someone else.

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: This is within a
- 3 couple of months and the Christmas holidays were going
- 4 to intervene, and so I suggest to you it's pretty --
- 5 an indication on the part of Council, I suggest, that
- 6 they're taking seriously what you put forth. There's
- 7 no question about that.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And there was some
- 10 indication on the part of Sara Almas that, as a member
- 11 of the -- of the EMC and as Clerk of the Town of
- 12 Collingwood, that she found the -- the work rather
- 13 overwhelming, in -- in assuming those two (2)
- 14 positions.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So there was an
- 17 indication from you then further on, and -- and it's
- 18 recorded on April 9.
- 19 And, Your Honour, I'm referring to the
- 20 staff -- sorry, the Foundation Document 2, paragraph
- 21 875 and 876.
- So 875 paragraph indicates that on
- 23 April 9 you attended a department head meeting and
- 24 indicated to them that you would be stepping down as
- 25 the CAA on the 15th of April 2013, and that's

- 1 essentially what you did.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: What happened was,
- 3 still nothing was moving forward in a sense of
- 4 recruiting a new CAO. We were -- we were looking at,
- 5 you know, their operational review and those kinds of
- 6 things, but they -- they had not gone out to get a new
- 7 CAO.
- 8 And I believe at that point in time
- 9 again (a) I was overtired, and (b) the bo -- my board
- 10 -- Collus PowerStream Board, is saying, you know, even
- 11 though you're a benefit, being part of -- part of the
- 12 dividend to the Municipality in that sense, we -- we
- 13 need to have you back full time, which -- which I was
- 14 planning to do, because again we were trying to move
- 15 forward.
- I was also try -- I was going to be
- 17 moving myself out of Public Works and Public Utilities
- 18 so I could concentrate fully on the -- on Collus
- 19 PowerStream.
- 20 And what's not come out here, during
- 21 this period of time, Council was trying to convince me
- 22 to take -- to become the CAO of the library at the
- 23 same time, and I think it fell well within their
- 24 mandate, which was to do more for less, to try to
- 25 reduce costs, and I was sort of being the one used to

- 1 reduce the costs.
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, did you
- 3 consider the library? It's a nice place to sleep.
- 4 You could perhaps get some rest. That didn't cross
- 5 your mind?
- 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That
- 7 may reflect your --
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Just --
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That
- 10 may reflect your own use of the library, but other
- 11 people may use it for different purposes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Especially the law
- 13 library, Your Honour.
- I -- I -- in instances where the head
- 15 notes were razor-bladed out of the volume.
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe -- I
- 17 believe my answer was that that would be absolutely
- 18 crazy ridiculous.
- 19
- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Okay. So
- 22 -- so in any event, you step down on the 15th of April
- 23 2013. I assume that the -- the Executive Management
- 24 Team went forward from there?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: They did, yes.

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. And
- 2 eventually Mr. Brown was hired, and that was later in
- 3 the year 2013?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Now, there was
- 6 some indication, I mean, the HR personnel -- human
- 7 relations personnel would be involved in the choosing
- 8 of the CAO, or the recruiting of a CAO, in the sense
- 9 of sending out a request for proposals or an
- 10 application -- CAO position?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm sorry, could you
- 12 just re -- rephrase that question?
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Would -- would the
- 14 HR Department be involved in the recruitment of a CAO?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I would expect would
- 16 -- Council would have had -- had to give them
- 17 direction to put together a -- the terms, -- the
- 18 description, and those kinds of things, yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, this -- this
- 20 would be in-house or would they have to go outside for
- 21 a consultant or both, or do you really know?
- 22 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm -- I'm not sure
- 23 which way they would have went, but they could have
- 24 done either of those.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So they

```
1 had an option.
```

- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I take it that
- 4 they stayed in-house. Was Marjory Leonard the HR --
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- head of HR?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, no. She was
- 8 head of Treasury.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: No, no, I
- 10 appreciate that, but I was wondering in the roles that
- 11 were being --
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. There was an H
- 13 -- and we see -- Collingwood seemed to go through HR
- 14 people, but there was an HR person. I don't remember
- 15 who that was at the particular time, but there was an
- 16 HR -- a profess -- a human resources professional in
- 17 place in Collingwood at that time.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Okay.
- 19 Marjory Leonard didn't get into the specifics, but --
- 20 but Marjory was off work for a -- for a significant
- 21 period of time -- a number of continuous months.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And when was that?
- 24 Have you any recall on that?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I just -- I just

- 1 recall that she was off for medical reasons, yes.
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. And -- and
- 3 was she -- we -- we've heard her evidence. I mean,
- 4 she was back on the job throughout the summer months
- 5 of 2012.
- 6 Do you have any recall when she came
- 7 back to -- to the Treasury position?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I would -- my only
- 9 thought would be, was, you know -- you know, into the
- 10 spring of 2012, be -- well before I took -- took the
- 11 acting position, but I don't -- I don't have a
- 12 specific recollection, no.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. But -- so
- 14 to all intents and purposes, Marjory Leonard was on
- 15 the job during the area that's been under review in
- 16 this phase of the Inquiry.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No doubt, yes.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And the illness
- 19 that she experienced, was it -- in your mind, was it
- 20 affecting her performance at all?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Not that I -- no, I
- 22 don't think that -- it had nothing to do with her --
- 23 her mind or her abilities to do that, no.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So in
- 25 effect she was the same old Marjory, was she?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: She was the same old
- 2 Marjory.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. We've had
- 4 various descriptions, a pretty stalwart woman who was
- 5 fairly firm in her views.
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: She was extremely
- 7 firm in her views. We only saw Marjory once during
- 8 her testimony, and that's when she kind of lashed out
- 9 about the 50 percent and her opinion on that.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So she
- 11 wasn't someone who shied away from an issue or...
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. She was very
- 13 confident in her position and she -- she knew what she
- 14 -- she spoke, and she spoke.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. With
- 16 termination, I suggest.
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I would think
- 18 determination is a good word.
- 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So --
- 20 so she was someone that -- that Council would rely on.
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Very much so. I
- 22 mean, she's no wilting flower and she knows her job.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And -- and
- 24 you would have observed this from the time that she
- 25 was appointed Treasurer in 2005. I mean, you were

- 1 there at the Council meetings; she was there as well,
- 2 and --
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- throughout that
- 5 term --
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- of -- of years,
- 8 yeah.
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So likewise, I
- 11 suggest to you that the staff, which you represented
- 12 and headed up in reference to this issue of the staff
- 13 report -- that you held the confidence of Council.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, right. And
- 16 they -- they would act on what you put forward, and in
- 17 fact they did. They acted on the content of the staff
- 18 report.
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. I mean, there
- 20 was many staff reports that we would put forward that
- 21 Council would question. In fact, over the years we
- 22 had many staff reports that didn't -- didn't see the
- 23 light of day or meet with their approval, but on this
- 24 particular one it did, yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well --

- 1 well, we've heard evidence, and I don't intend to take
- 2 you through the -- the drafts or the revisions of the
- 3 staff report, but there were a total of, what, eight
- 4 (8) drafts before you presented the final report on
- 5 the morning of August 24, 2012?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I do think the one
- 7 that was on the morning of the 24th was the seventh
- 8 edition. The eighth one was done at some time just
- 9 after noon that day.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I'm sorry. And I
- 11 wasn't trying to -- I misstated that. I meant the
- 12 25th of August.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I was thinking the
- 15 24th was the Friday, but it's the 25th. Okay.
- So -- so the final staff report was
- 17 prepared and it was presented, and Mr. Chenoweth went
- 18 through that with you on the last day. You sent the
- 19 note inviting -- you know, that if there's anything --
- 20 you used the word "adapt" as opposed to "adopt," and
- 21 corrected Mr. Chenoweth's poor reading of the email,
- 22 and I say that in jest, and -- and you got no response
- 23 back from an -- any of the persons who were listed as
- 24 being consulted and authors of the report.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes, because it was

- 1 -- it was a team effort that put the report together
- 2 and everybody had their own -- their own skill-sets.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: And -- and what I
- 5 did, which I typically did with all of my engineering,
- 6 public works, I would review it for the -- at the
- 7 last, make any changes that I felt were -- make it
- 8 more understandable or readable, and flip it back to,
- 9 you know, Mr. Macdonald and others, and they would
- 10 review it for -- to see if -- if I was changing the
- 11 intent or if I -- I wasn't understanding where they
- 12 were going to. So that's why I said, you know, take a
- 13 look at this, adapt it as needed.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right, right. All
- 15 right. So the staff report was presented -- it was
- 16 released and presented to Council members then later
- 17 on the 25th of August 2012, and it was presented --
- 18 there were no attachments to it.
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. The -- I think
- 20 the only thing that was -- as an appendix, was the
- 21 components of the -- the arena and the pool --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 23 MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- on -- for the
- 24 27th.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So I guess the

- 1 general question I want to put to you is: Did you feel
- 2 at any time that your appointment as the Acting CAO
- 3 for the Town of Collingwood mine -- undermined the
- 4 ability of the Town of Collingwood to conduct its
- 5 business?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Absolutely not.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Did you feel that
- 8 any of the members of the Executive Management Team
- 9 would feel that way?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That we undermined
- 11 Council's --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Undermined --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- sorry --
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- conduct of the
- 15 Town of Collingwood's business.
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Undermined the
- 17 conduct of --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: I mean, you've
- 19 indicated this was a team -- this was a team effort,
- 20 the staff report.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 22 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. So I take
- 23 it that, as you've indicated, there were revisions,
- 24 there was back and forth, but in the final analysis on
- 25 Friday, August 25, the staff report was produced, it

- 1 was reviewed by the members who had contributed to it,
- 2 and it was presented for purposes of being available
- 3 to Council at the Council meeting on Monday, August
- 4 27, 2012.
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: And all done in good
- 6 faith.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Now --
- 8 now, you indicated that obviously there was a time --
- 9 a time restraint, or constraint, in reference to what
- 10 had to be done to thoroughly consider and assess the
- 11 options that Council had directed be considered?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: In -- just have
- 14 your indulgence, Your Honour.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and just to
- 19 -- to get to the 27th of August Council meeting, there
- 20 was -- I mean, you were in attendance, and the -- the
- 21 minutes are before the Commission.
- I'm referring to CJI10011234, Your
- 23 Honour, and I don't intend to exhaustively go through
- 24 the minutes, but there are a couple areas that I
- 25 wanted to touch on.

- 1 But just -- just before I get to that--
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Let's
- 3 get the minute -- there it is.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Oh, that -- well,
- 5 that's fine. It's on the screen, and --

- 7 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: But just before I
- 9 get to that, there was a -- there was an email as
- 10 between you and the EMC members. Unfortunately I
- 11 don't have the number of it, but it was August 24,
- 12 2012. Is -- just had to do with setting out the soft
- 13 costs.
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: EHH0000110, I think
- 15 -- I think.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, thank you
- 17 for that. I -- I'm showing obviously my limited
- 18 experience in this area of emails, electronic devices,
- 19 and reproduction.
- So, you know, the indi -- the
- 21 indication was, and we don't have to get into the
- 22 numbers, but you've got a -- a total of soft costs as
- 23 per the March 5, 2012, Central Park Steering Committee
- 24 report --
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I

- 1 -- just if you're going to ask Mr. Houghton about it,
- 2 I -- I just think we should wait a second till it's on
- 3 the screen in --
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, okay.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- in
- 6 case he wants to look at it.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, okay.
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I know the -- I know
- 9 the document, Your Honour, though.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 11 right.
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It was -- it was my
- 13 email.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: He cited the
- 15 number, so.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If --
- 17 if you need to see it, just say something.
- Go ahead, Mr. Marron.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right.
- 20 Thanks, Your Honour.
- 21
- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: You indicated that
- 24 that -- and you totalled it -- you set out the various
- 25 items, and there were two (2), four (4), five (5)

- 1 items, including the project contingency fee, and you
- 2 came to a total of eleven million eight hundred and
- 3 eighty-nine thousand dollars (\$11,889,000), almost \$12
- 4 million, in soft costs, being part of the 35 million
- 5 overall estimate.
- 6 And then you indicated that the total
- 7 of what we are proposing, and this is the 24th of
- 8 August, so this would be the Thursday, and this was a
- 9 --
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It's a Friday.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: You're right, I'm
- 12 sorry. Once again, I'm sorry.
- 13 Friday at 8:17 p.m. you got a -- a note
- 14 from Marjory Leonard, and you indicated, "Wow," in
- 15 reference to the soft costs amount.
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Marjory indicated
- 17 "Wow."
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes. Yeah, yeah.
- 19 Well, once she returned the email. That's Friday
- 20 night at 8:17 p.m., and she said, "Wow," that's right.
- 21 So this -- this was of course after the
- 22 staff report had been prepared and provided, probably
- 23 gone out to the Council members as has been indicated
- 24 in the evidence.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes. And we were

- 1 trying to be very -- very respectful of the -- the
- 2 volunteers that had put together the Central Park
- 3 Steering Committee report, and we weren't going to be
- 4 critical of it, but I was -- it was Friday evening and
- 5 I was -- I was getting prepared for the Monday evening
- 6 presentation and I was reviewing that document so I
- 7 can be even more familiar with it, and it was just
- 8 that you could -- you could see these things that were
- 9 pretty accurate and you could see that -- that the
- 10 steering committee report had a number of holes too,
- 11 again which we've talked about, which is they -- they
- 12 were displacing the ball diamonds.
- 13 Yes, they might have a cost in there to
- 14 rebuild them, but no location. Yes, they had a -- a
- 15 dollar figure that was significantly lower than what
- 16 we ever paid for the outdoor ice rink but didn't have
- 17 a location to do it. Hadn't really talked about the
- 18 fact that the shading was going to cause an issue with
- 19 the out -- the lawn bowling, and that wasn't being --
- 20 there was no cost to replace it and no location for
- 21 it. So there was all of those kinds of things.
- But also when you looked at just the
- 23 plan itself, the -- the cost to design, the -- the
- 24 cost to do contract administration, the cost for the
- 25 contingencies and those kinds of things, and -- so

- 1 before you even -- you know, and you have to have all
- 2 those to build a building, but -- per se in -- in
- 3 conventional construction, but it was a lot of money
- 4 and you didn't really have anything to go with it. It
- 5 was just an observation I made.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So just -- just to
- 11 move ahead with the staff report, I mean, it was
- 12 reviewed in some detail with you last date by Mr.
- 13 Chenoweth, your counsel, and you acknowledge that
- 14 there were some difficulties in the staff report which
- 15 came to your attention at some point after it was
- 16 presented to Council on the 27th of August 2012.
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: There were -- there
- 18 were two (2) errors --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- not difficulties
- 21 but two (2) errors, and quite frankly they never came
- 22 to my attention till now.
- 23 MR. GEORGE MARRON: In -- in the sense
- 24 that you were reviewing the documentation?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: The -- the one which

- 1 was the -- the sentence about a million dollars for a
- 2 mezzanine and the pre-fabricated steel. I never once
- 3 saw that until now.
- 4 And the fact that the -- the outdoor
- 5 pool base price was seven three nine two, and I had
- 6 seven four six or something.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And -- and
- 8 you -- and the indication has been that there were no
- 9 attachments to the report other than what you've
- 10 indicated today.
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's -- that's
- 12 correct.
- 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: But in the final
- 14 analysis, and I quess what I'm getting at is that as
- 15 the Acting CAO and being you were the person
- 16 responsible for the staff report.
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think the EMC was
- 18 the people responsible for the staff report.
- 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. But --
- 20 but, you know, in the final analysis and in the manner
- 21 which you describe the EMC, you were the -- you were
- 22 the person who were taking any consultations that you
- 23 may have, and in the final analysis the decision-
- 24 making was up to you.
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think that I had

- 1 said all along that the EMC had to be put in place so
- 2 that it would be a team effort, because I certainly
- 3 didn't have the ability to have the focus all the
- 4 time, so I -- I don't agree with that.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Well you
- 6 indicate in the same area that, you know, it's nice to
- 7 always have a consensus, but if there weren't a
- 8 consensus, then in the final analysis you have to make
- 9 the decision.
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't think we
- 11 ever not had a consensus.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, all right.
- 13 So that you were never confronted with that situation
- 14 where you had to make a decision and it may not be
- 15 popular or it may not be approved --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did not --
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- approved by all
- 18 of the members of the EMT (sic).
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I believe that
- 20 we always had a consensus, and the only time I ever
- 21 did anything on a singular perspective was one (1)
- 22 human resources issue with -- with a -- a Council
- 23 member.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well, can
- 25 you -- I mean, it's obvious what the evidence of

- 1 Marjory Leonard was. Can you make comment on that?
- 2 She indicated there were a number of
- 3 things that she felt forced to agree to, and -- and
- 4 did under some sort of threat or compulsion or...
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I mean, all I can
- 6 tell you is that I'm disappointed that she said those
- 7 -- I'm disappointed in the fact that she says she
- 8 doesn't recall any of the meetings but just recalls
- 9 the negative -- that -- that sort of a negative spin
- 10 on things.
- 11 I believe that -- that as Sara Almas
- 12 has testified, she said that there was consensus. I
- 13 think Mr. McNalty said that there was consensus. I
- 14 think Her Worship said that when she had spoken to Ms.
- 15 Leonard, she felt that there was consensus. And in my
- 16 mind, in my heart, and I believe this one thousand
- 17 percent, there was consensus.
- I don't believe that I put the -- asked
- 19 that the EMC put -- be put together so that I could
- 20 dictate. That doesn't make any sense to me at all.
- 21 It's not logical.
- 22 The re -- the reality is that we put it
- 23 together so that we could -- we could all work as a
- 24 team, because there is absolutely no way that somebody
- 25 can have that many jobs and have a complete focus on

- 1 that one thing. So that -- that's -- it's just not...
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Well -
- 3 well, did you -- do you feel that -- I mean, I take
- 4 it that you observed and listened to the evidence of
- 5 Marjory Leonard --
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- when she
- 8 testified before the Inquiry?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes, I did.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, did you feel
- 11 that what she was contending, i.e., that she was
- 12 acting under a degree of compulsion, and you -- and
- 13 not complaining about it, did you -- did you feel that
- 14 was out of character for her?
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did, but I've
- 16 noticed in fifty-five (55) or fifty-six (56) days of
- 17 witnessing the hearings that people deflect. I've got
- 18 a lot of respect for a couple of people that didn't
- 19 deflect, but I think there's a lot of people that
- 20 deflected.
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, do you
- 22 attribute some motive to Marjory Leonard?
- 23 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I don't really
- 24 feel comfortable sitting up here, complaining about
- 25 what other people say or do. I just diametrically dif

- 1 -- have a differing opinion of what she said. I don't
- 2 -- that's not the way -- that's not the way I -- I
- 3 work.
- I think that we heard, in Part 1
- 5 especially, that when people work with me, they --
- 6 they -- they felt to be part of a team, and I was very
- 7 proud of the thing. When I was working with Marjory,
- 8 I thought that she was -- she had picked up the -- the
- 9 ball, was running with it, so I -- I was very proud of
- 10 her for doing that and -- and was very happy that she
- 11 was part of that team.
- 12 I'm not -- I don't think that for me to
- 13 say anything more than tha -- that, I -- I think it's
- 14 a little unfair for me to say it.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, do you find
- 16 -- her evidence before the Inquiry, do you find it
- 17 troubling?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: For me? Yes.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well, then
- 23 we'll just move on then to the 27th of August, 2012,
- 24 Council meeting. And as I indicated, Your Honour, I
- 25 don't intend to deal with some of the areas at length,

```
but if it could be put on the screen.
2
3
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
5
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: I have the minutes
   here, a copy of them, but I don't seem to have the
   number of the document. It's the August 27, 2012,
   Council minutes.
9
                  MR. ED HOUGHTON: CJI0006146.
10
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
11
                  THE COURT OPERATOR: That's the staff
12
  report.
13
                  MR. ED HOUGHTON: Is that what you
14 wanted?
15
16 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
17
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: No, the minutes --
18
                  MR. ED HOUGHTON: My apologies.
19
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- minutes of the
20 Council.
21
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: They're at CJI8068.
22
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you. I
23 apologize for that. I...
24
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
```

25 we've got them now.

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I'm pretty
- 2 certain. I mean, I reviewed the chronology of this
- 3 examination, Your Honour, and just didn't note that I
- 4 didn't have it written down.

- 6 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So, thi -- this
- 8 was a meeting that -- Council meeting that went well
- 9 beyond the usual time afforded for most Council
- 10 meetings. This, according to Mayor Cooper, went four
- 11 (4) -- four (4) hours in length, perhaps even longer.
- Do you recall that?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Actually, no, I
- 14 don't, sorry.
- 15 MR. GEORGE MARRON: You were there
- 16 though throughout, I take it?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I was there, yes.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Okay.
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I just don't recall
- 20 the length of time.
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. All right.
- 22 But there were a number of people who -- who appeared
- 23 before Council, and the first group was the group of
- 24 Ameresco and Greenland Engineering and they made their
- 25 -- they made their presentation referencing the 3P

57 form of involvement, and --2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Can we --3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- there was some 4 questions --5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Can we scan down through the document so I can --7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Pardon? MR. ED HOUGHTON: Can we scan through the document so I can see what --10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Oh, yeah. Okay. 11 I'm sorry. 12 13 (BRIEF PAUSE) 14 15 MR. GEORGE MARRON: This looks to be the agenda, is it, five (5) page, the ...? 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I think it's the minutes. 21 22 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, that's what 23 I wanted, the minutes. 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, 25 I think -- I mean, if you go back, there was just a

- 1 reference to Mr. Miceli at Ameresco appearing there.
- 2 Did you see him, Mr. Houghton, earlier on?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes, I did. I was
- 4 just trying to remember why the meeting went so long,
- 5 but there was even thing -- even a Side Launch brewery
- 6 which we were working significantly with at that point
- 7 in time.
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well...

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So, let -- I mean,
- 13 that's the recorded vote, eight one and seven two.
- 14 But -- but I'm -- I'm going to need the minutes, Your
- 15 Honour.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 17 think those are the minutes, are they not?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 20 think they are.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If I may, we've got
- 22 -- we've got two (2) documents that pertain to this
- 23 meeting.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, well, I -- I
- 25 --

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: There's the
- 2 minutes. And then there's a transcript.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Transcript, that's
- 4 what I want.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You're looking for
- 6 the transcript? Okay.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Did --
- 8 did you want the transcript?
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: That's what I
- 10 wanted, yeah. Thanks.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: That's at CJI11233.
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Once again, I
- 13 apologize for that. There we go. Okay. So, if we
- 14 could go to page 5. I just -- I just want to scan
- 15 through this, Your Honour. So, could we just move out
- 16 of page 5?
- 17 There's an indication there, just could
- 18 it go down a bit, \$27 million. Thank you. And this
- 19 is Mr. Miceli, from Ameresco.
- 20
- 21 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And did you recall
- 23 this and the fact that there was an indication that
- 24 this could -- or at least a large portion of this,
- 25 perhaps as much as \$20 million, might be -- might be

- 1 funded by Ameresco's investment group?
- 2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes. But if you go
- 3 further, what they were talking about was the fact
- 4 that we could have got the money from Infrastructure
- 5 Ontario at -- I -- and I forget whether he said one
- 6 (1) or two (2) points cheaper than getting it through
- 7 Ameresco.
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, I was going
- 9 to get to that.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh, sorry.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Now, so, I mean,
- 12 it became pretty clear from the questions that were
- 13 put to Mr. Miceli and -- and his association, the
- 14 engineering firm, the -- the Greenland group, that,
- 15 number 1, the Town of Collingwood, if they were going
- 16 to engage in borrowing that type of money, could get
- 17 it at a lot -- well, not a lot less, but could get it
- 18 at a cheaper rate of interest?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. And --
- 21 and the reality is that, even -- even if they were to
- 22 do that, they would have to debenture it. And I
- 23 believe it was Councillor Kevin Lloyd that asked what
- 24 the terms of a debenture would be on \$20 million
- 25 insofar as payment.

```
And Ms. Leonard indicated -- and we're
 1
   dealing with page 14, Your Honour, at the top of the
 3
   page.
 5
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 6
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. I mean, she
    indicated that to borrow 20 million at 3.45 interest
   on a twenty (20) year debenture would require about 4
    -- 1.4 million annually in a repayment of a hundred
10
11
   and forty-five (145) to a hundred -- to a hundred and
    five (105) per average household in the Town of
13
   Collingwood.
14
                   You re -- you recall this, the -- so,
15
   the -- the depu -- deputation of Ameresco and
16 Greenland was heard. And...
17
18
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
19
20
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON: Then the -- Paul
   Cadieux, who was a member of the Friends of Central
21
22
   Park Committee, gave a deputation. And it set out in
   the text, I don't intend to refer to that, but the
24
   deputation, obviously, in support of the Central Park
25
   steering committee proposal?
```

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and this
- 3 was on the 27th of August. It was well after there
- 4 had been the strategic Council meeting on June the
- 5 11th to discuss options?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And it was after
- 8 the July 16th Council meeting where staff was provided
- 9 with the Council's resolution to go forth and consider
- 10 the options?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So, it -- it was
- 13 in effect the same old song, I suggest?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: They were -- they
- 15 were giving their last kick at the can to try to get
- 16 Council to reconsider to something more expensive.
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. And --
- 18 and, in fairness, there were a number of members of
- 19 the Central Park committee and -- and that group who
- 20 took issue with that. And I'm referring to Doctor Don
- 21 Paul, for Independent Skelton, referring to the ex --
- 22 or past mayor, Terry Geddes.
- 23 There were -- there were a number of
- 24 prominent Collingwood citizens well known to the
- 25 residence of Collingwood who -- who didn't concur with

```
1 that continuing banter or --
```

- MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I --
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think -- I believe
- 5 Don Paul resigned from --
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- PRCAC.
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, and the
- 9 position that they took generally was that -- that the
- 10 report had been -- had been obtained, had been
- 11 carefully scrutinized and obtained, but that they were
- 12 dealing now with the will of Council.
- 13 A report had been presented,
- 14 Councillors considered it and, as the elected
- 15 representatives of the community, were going forth --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- with -- with
- 18 the issue of recreational -- obtaining recreational
- 19 facilities?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So, we
- 25 get then to the staff reports. And I'm referring to

- 1 page 19 of the minutes, Your Honour, where Councillor
- 2 Cunningham introduced a motion that Council received
- 3 the staff report, EMC2012-01. This -- this was the
- 4 staff report that had been presented by the group that
- 5 you were with.
- And there was discussion on that. And
- 7 that...

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And it was
- 12 acknowledged by Mayor Cooper at the outset that --
- 13 that she recognized the time that senior staff had
- 14 been involved in the community recreation facility in
- 15 moving forward and that that has been quite a
- 16 commitment, so thank you for that, all that are
- 17 involved. And you thanked her for those comments.
- 18 That's at page 20.
- 19 Tom Lloyd then, of Sprung, gave a
- 20 presentation and referred to -- on page 23, if I
- 21 could, Your Honour. He referred just the bottom, the
- 22 third paragraph. He referred to, "Our licence
- 23 partnering company," that would be BLT, I assume, do
- 24 you see that, "Our licencing partner we work with here
- 25 in Southern Ontario."

```
65
 1
 2
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 3
                  MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm not sure who
   they're referring to, sorry.
 5
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, the
 6
   licensing partnering company of Sprung was -- in
 7
   Ontario was BLT, was it not?
 9
                  MR. ED HOUGHTON: Possibly. I just --
10
   I can't make a definitive statement if that's what
11
   they were talking about here, sorry.
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, it's been
12
   referred to in some of the email correspondences, the
13
14 preferred partner?
15
                  MR. ED HOUGHTON:
                                     Yes. I just don't
   want to give you the wrong impression, that I
   understand what they're saying here, that's all.
17
18
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well --
19
  well, this was a public address that Tom Lloyd was
20
  providing.
21
                  MR. ED HOUGHTON:
                                     Okay.
22
23
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
24
2.5
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And then on
```

- 1 that same page, you're introduced by Mayor Cooper and
- 2 you make a presentation. And you indicate that the
- 3 consolidative process conducted by the Centra -- or
- 4 steering committee identified four (4) specific areas
- 5 of either priority or concern.
- 6 So, you paid homage or regard to the
- 7 fact of the Central Park steering committee report.
- 8 You indicated that on June the 11th, this is page 25,
- 9 that the common theme of Council, and that was
- 10 strategic -- strategic meeting of -- of the Council,
- 11 that there's a priority for ice and water.
- 12 And -- and then you made reference to
- 13 the July 16 Council meeting and the fact that staff
- 14 were trying to capture all the different needs, wants,
- 15 and desires and the different opinions and those kinds
- 16 of things that we -- we thought we needed to provide
- 17 you, i.e., Council, with a menu of options so you
- 18 could come back and say, hey, here's what we believe
- 19 you should be looking at.
- 20 So, he indicated -- so we provided
- 21 Council with a whole menu of options. And I won't go
- 22 further into that, Your Honour, but that indication
- 23 was made.
- 24 At page 26, you indicated that we,
- 25 being the -- being the team that put together the

- 1 staff report, were working as a team. And you
- 2 indicated that Marta Proctor has been very much
- 3 involved, the treasurer involved, as well, and Ms.
- 4 Almas much involved as well as Larry Irwin, Dave
- 5 McNalty.
- And it's been very much a team effort
- 7 to put this together as well as the consultants
- 8 getting the information?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Made
- 11 reference just at the bottom of page 26 to the fact
- 12 that there were some projected -- well, projected
- 13 indebtedness for some essential services for the Town
- 14 of Collingwood that might total \$151 million in the
- 15 not too distant future and some reference to some of
- 16 the items that would be addressed in consideration.
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes. I believe the
- 18 same evening, Marjory did her second quarter re --
- 19 financial review.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And -- and
- 21 if we look at page 27, you -- you indicate -- you make
- 22 reference to the Central Park plan, the model use
- 23 concept. And I -- I suggest that a consideration of
- 24 the minutes and what you said indicate that -- that
- 25 this was a prospect of phasing things in?

```
1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Exactly. I mean,
```

- 2 well, what I had heard clearly was -- and one (1) of
- 3 the words, I think, from Councillor Chadwick on the
- 4 16th was make sure it meshes into the full plan, and -
- 5 and there was in keeping of that.
- And we -- we felt that, if we -- if we
- 7 -- we did what we were suggesting we could do, save
- 8 and accept for the departure of the outdoor pool,
- 9 could itself morph itself into a multi-use facility.
- 10 But --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- seven (7) years
- 13 later, there's been no discussion about it.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right, right. And
- 15 if we go over to page 28, there is an indication on
- 16 your part that the YMCA position was their application
- 17 for \$3 million of funding was denied?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So -- so,
- 20 essentially, they weren't available to, obviously,
- 21 partake or assist in the funding of any of this
- 22 recreational facility?
- 23 MR. ED HOUGHTON: And -- and I think,
- 24 as I've said, at this point in time, there was a
- 25 widening of -- of opinion between Collingwood Council

- 1 and -- and the YMCA. I didn't have any history or
- 2 background with it, but just seeing the chatter that
- 3 was going on, there was a significant...
- But we received a letter, I believe it
- 5 was an undated letter, that said that there was no
- 6 funding available for the --
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- pool 'Y' -- 'Y'
- 9 pool.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, and there
- 11 was some issue taken by members of Council with that
- 12 because it was contended that the 'Y' heard that their
- 13 application had been denied and that it was months
- 14 before they disclosed that to the Town Council?
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: There -- there was
- 16 an opinion that that was the case. There was an
- 17 opinion that that was the case even before the March
- 18 5th presentation of the Central Park steering
- 19 committee.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: And, again, I didn't
- 22 have a history, so I couldn't -- I couldn't -- can't
- 23 say that's correct or not. But that -- that was
- 24 certainly a common opinion amongst Council members.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And I take

- 1 it it was expressed by Council members. In the
- 2 meetings which you attended you would have heard that
- 3 they -- they con -- considered this sort of a breach
- 4 and -- of faith on the part of the YMCA to hold back
- 5 that information?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: And -- and the fact
- 7 that they were already doing some renovations around
- 8 that pool or something and -- and they felt that that
- 9 should have been a discussion that they had with the
- 10 Town, yes.
- 11 So, there was a significant --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- break.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So, then --
- 15 so, then if we go to page 29... Well, you -- well,
- 16 just -- just before we leave the YMCA, you made some
- 17 indication as to the funding that the YMCA would
- 18 require in order to rehabilitate and extend the pool
- 19 to -- to a proper competitive level?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Ca -- ca -- sorry,
- 21 could you say that one (1) more time?
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, there was
- 23 some indication that you made at page 28. If we could
- 24 just go back to that, I apol... Yeah, that's it, the
- 25 paragraph -- the second paragraph.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour,
- 2 I'm just wondering about the -- the energies of the --
- 3 of this witness. I'm anticipating that he's going to
- 4 be cross-examined for what may be a lengthy period of
- 5 time.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Do you
- 7 think we should take a break. Is that it?
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, that's
- 9 not my concern. I'm -- I'm wondering about whether
- 10 we're advancing things by taking the time to look at
- 11 the actual transcript which is evident in itself in
- 12 the document.
- 13 And I'm just concerned that to continue
- 14 to do this simply wastes the energy of -- of this
- 15 witness, which I suspect is going to be taxed through
- 16 the course of this exercise.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 18 Marron, are you going through much more? Are you
- 19 pretty much at the end of this or --
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, no, but
- 21 there -- there is a purpose to this, and I'm getting
- 22 to it. And then I wanted to be fair to the witness.
- 23 I -- I've had objections made in some of the cross-
- 24 examination I've conducted, but I've never heard an
- 25 objection quite like this, that some how or another

- 1 I'm wasting the energy of the witness.
- It is cross-examination. I'm trying to
- 3 be as direct and -- and as complete as I can be.
- 4 And...
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 6 -- we'll go on. Go on. If there's a point other than
- 7 just getting the witness to confirm what's in the
- 8 transcript, then go ahead.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. That's --
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And I
- 11 will take a break, so let me know when you're finished
- 12 this line. And then I'll --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, in light of
- 14 Mr. Chenoweth's comment, perhaps I should do that now
- 15 then if -- if you're prepared to allow that.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 17 Whenever. I don't want to take a break if you're in
- 18 the middle of something.
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I wouldn't mind
- 20 answering that question though.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 23 we're -- we're all over the place. Why don't we let
- 24 Mr. Houghton answer the question and I'll take the
- 25 break?

```
1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Fine. Thanks.
```

- MR. ED HOUGHTON: So, yeah, there was
- 3 -- I -- I made quite a discussion about this. And --
- 4 and if -- if the Town was going to be working with the
- 5 YMCA, the costs are going to be significant just for
- 6 the pool at the YMCA to be able to deliver the -- I
- 7 forget -- the six (6) lane, 25-metre, whatever it
- 8 happens to be.
- 9 But the reality was, as well, that, if
- 10 we did that at that location, we were going to start
- 11 encroaching into -- into what would normally be the
- 12 Hume Street road allowance. And we were concerned
- 13 about, if we did that, how would we -- the parking
- 14 that was available on the west side of that area would
- 15 potentially be lost unless there was opportunities to
- 16 get it up around the Paterson Street side.
- So, there was a whole bunch of issues
- 18 just in trying to get that -- that pool option
- 19 completed with the -- with the observation deck and --
- 20 and those kinds of things.
- 21 And it was in the -- that 6 1/2 to \$7
- 22 million at that point in time.
- 23
- 24 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Well, and

- 1 -- and you made reference to the parking issue later
- 2 in these submissions that you put before Council on
- 3 the 27th of August?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: You would have so
- 5 many competing type interests -- I don't mean
- 6 competing, but certainly all of the -- the visitors to
- 7 the 'Y', to the pool, to the -- you know, to the
- 8 multi-use facility in -- in different ways that there
- 9 would have been a significant issue for parking.
- 10 If you -- if you looked at even to the
- 11 WGD report, it talked about two hundred and fifty
- 12 (250) cars just for a single ice pad. And there was
- 13 al -- already the need for two hundred and sixty (260)
- 14 for the curling rink and others, so it was -- it was
- 15 significant. That's a lot of space.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, this was an
- 17 issue that was raised much earlier than August 27th by
- 18 Doctor Don Paul, who basically resigned from the
- 19 committee and indicated that it was just the wrong
- 20 property for a multi-use facility.
- There wasn't enough space?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I would agree, but
- 23 nobody ever asked me that question.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Okay.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Ten

Transcript Date October 21, 2019 75 (10) minutes. 2 --- Upon recessing at 11:24 a.m. 3 --- Upon resuming at 11:35 a.m. 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you, Your 6 Honour. I don't intend to be much longer. 8 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON: 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Just -- just in 11 reference, Mi -- Mr. Houghton, to the August 27, 2012, Council meeting, the -- you -- and I'm referring to 13 page 32. And... 14 15 (BRIEF PAUSE) 16 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And if we go -- go 18 -- scroll up -- or sorry, scroll down. You were going the right way. Is it up? Keep going. 19 20 So, there -- there was a confirmation by Marjory Leonard as to the figures that were set out 21 22 in the staff report. Agree with that?

indication -- and I don't intend to get into it, but

MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh, yes, I do. Yes.

MR. GEORGE MARRON: And there was some

23

24

- 1 an indication that there was a potential in the event
- 2 that the public were prepared to take the majority, if
- 3 not all, of the proceeds from the Collus sale, that
- 4 there would be no impact on the tax period.
- 5 The funds would be available to pay for
- 6 the recreational facilities as presented in the staff
- 7 report?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: If that's what the
- 9 public and the Council wished, yes.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And then
- 11 you address the operational costs arising out of the
- 12 fact that, obviously, it was a different type of
- 13 facility in the sense that the pool was going from a
- 14 summertime pool to a full year-round pool, so there
- 15 would be some additional operational costs --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- in reference to
- 18 that? And there was an indication, and that was dealt
- 19 in the staff report, as to the number of full-time
- 20 employees that might have to be increased to deal with
- 21 that?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: In the -- in the
- 23 presentation, yes.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And -- and
- 25 I think -- I think the figure was one and a half (1

- 1 1/2) full-time employees. And so, I take it that it's
- 2 pretty hard to find a half employee of somewhere
- 3 between one (1) and two (2) depending on, I take it,
- 4 the use of the pool, the times available, and things
- 5 of that sort?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. I think what
- 7 they talk about is what they call one and a half (1
- 8 1/2) full-time equivalents, which would be, you know,
- 9 potentially people that work part-time to make up that
- 10 half.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And then
- 12 there was an indication on Ms. Leonard's part. She
- 13 dealt on page 34 with the procurement policy that --
- 14 that was considered and advanced in the staff report?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And she indicated,
- 17 as well, without saying it in so many words, but re --
- 18 but a due diligence on the part of the staff report
- 19 group and that the research confirmed the fact that
- 20 Sprung was a unique -- unique entity -- or unique
- 21 building and as concerns its construction?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So --
- 24 so, then we -- just moving on, Your Honour, we get
- 25 into a discussion of the various Council members. I

- 1 don't intend to bring that forward, Your Honour, but
- 2 just if we can move ahead then. If I could get to
- 3 page 43.
- And just as an aside, Your Honour, this
- 5 was Deputy Mayor Lloyd just confirming that in the
- 6 next ten (10) years, the -- the possibility to be --
- 7 to be committed to spending up to 153 million was very
- 8 much a reality, so page 43. And...

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And there were --
- 13 there was some input from the various Council members.
- 14 And I -- I don't intend to dwell on this, Your Honour,
- 15 but if we could look at page 45, an indication by --
- 16 by Councillor Dale West that he -- he was comfortable
- 17 with an expenditure of 10 to \$12 million on
- 18 recreational facilities?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: He indicated
- 21 further at page 46 that, This isn't an overnight
- 22 decision for me, this is twenty (20) years in the
- 23 making and I'm ready to vote?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That I was a -- not
- 25 just his feeling. It was a common theme that I'd been

- 1 hearing from Council members when they were speaking
- 2 directly to me.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right.
- 4 Councillor -- Councillor Edwards at page 46 indicated
- 5 as follows. If we could have that. It's down the
- 6 page.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, the top --
- 11 top of the page, or the top of the printout:
- 12 "Thank you, Your Worship. I'd --
- 13 I'd first like to say I have faith
- in the staff report. I don't think
- we ask our staff to do something and
- report something unless they've done
- their due diligence and, if so, they
- shouldn't be here.
- 19 And so, I appreciate the report and
- the information that's come
- 21 forward."
- Now, you -- you were present. You
- 23 would have heard him make that comment. And he goes
- 24 on to say at page 47, dealing with:
- 25 "I have confidence in staff. And

		80
1	I'm sure if they come across	
2	something that is not to	
3	specification or do not think that	
4	this is going to function, they will	
5	come back with that report and we	
6	will adjust it accordingly."	
7		
8	(BRIEF PAUSE)	
9		
10	MR. GEORGE MARRON: We get on the	
11	same page, page 47, Councillor Guardhouse. Yeah, just	
12	there. Thank you.	
13	"Thank you, Your Worship. I'll be	
14	very succinct and quick.	
15	Personally, I personally am prepared	
16	to move forward on the arena as	
17	presented."	
18	Obviously acting on that area of the	
19	staff report. And then, finally, if we move to page	
20	48, a third of the way down, yeah, Councillor Lloyd.	
21	This would be Kevin Lloyd.	
22	He indicates:	
23	"I believe, like Councillor Edwards,	
24	the staff has worked tirelessly and	
25	done their due diligence. The	

CA sitting -- or an MBA sitting in -

2.5

	82
1	- in our Council chambers to garner
2	information from her to make sure
3	we're doing the right thing."
4	Now, I take it that's reference to
5	Marjory Leonard?
6	MR. ED HOUGHTON: That is correct.
7	MR. GEORGE MARRON: She then goes on
8	to indicate that she's:
9	"excited about all the
10	information I've received from the
11	task force. They provided me"
12	Sorry, this is page 49. Yeah. Yeah,
13	there it is.
14	"and I'm excited about all the
15	information that I've received from
16	the task force. They provided me
17	with a wealth of knowledge that some
18	that I knew and some I didn't know
19	going forward.
20	So, I thank the task force for all
21	they provided to us and their time
22	and dedication. We appreciate that.
23	And I'm prepared to vote now. And
24	I'll look to the clerk to call the
25	question for the first part."

- Now, she refers to the task force. And
- 2 that's -- that's the -- those are the persons who put
- 3 together the staff report?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think -- I think
- 5 she's -- I'm not sure if she's talking about that or
- 6 the Centra Park steering committee group.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I
- 8 don't -- I don't know that it's helpful for -- we have
- 9 the transcript. And for the witness to speculate on
- 10 what the Mayor might have been referring to, I just
- 11 don't find that helpful.
- 12 The mayor knows what she was referring
- 13 to.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. I don't
- 15 know --
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 17 don't know that anybody else does.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Yeah, I
- 19 take no issue with your comment. Thank you.
- 20
- 21 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 22
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Well,
- 24 thank you. Those are my questions, Your Honour.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank

- 1 -- thank you, Mr. Marron. Mr. Trudell...?
- MR. BILL TRUDELL: No questions, Your
- 3 Honour. Thank you.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 5 you. Mr. Bonwick...?
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you, Your
- 7 Honour.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Mr. Houghton,
- 13 before I go into the three (3) areas that I'd like to
- 14 touch on, for the sake of condensing your comments or
- 15 focussing your comments on your understanding of the
- 16 environment with staff and Council during this period
- 17 of time, and I'm going to say 2010 to 2012, did I
- 18 understand you to suggest that it was very collegial
- 19 in nature, generally speaking, that people were
- 20 working in a very cooperative manner?
- 21 Is that what I understood you to
- 22 suggest through earlier testimony?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: This Council and
- 24 staff at that point in time I felt worked together
- 25 better than pretty much any other Council I'd ever

- 1 worked with. The Council was -- was not often divided
- 2 where most of them always were.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And is it accurate
- 4 to suggest that, based on the transition that had
- 5 taken place, councillors, or Council, seconding you to
- 6 become acting CAO, that you relied heavily on that
- 7 cooperative and collegial working relationship with
- 8 the senior management team?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Absolutely. I would
- 10 not have even considered anything if I didn't think I
- 11 could put that group together to work for those
- 12 supposed two (2) or three (3) months.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. At any
- 14 time did any of the senior management staff that were
- 15 working with you raise serious concerns about how this
- 16 process was evolving?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You have -- you've
- 19 provided some testimony in regards to phone
- 20 transcripts that were produced by inquir -- counsel
- 21 for the Inquiry. You provided a fairly detailed
- 22 explanation in terms of the many issues that were
- 23 under way during that period of time and the reason
- 24 why you and I would have significant engagement in
- 25 terms of phone calls.

- 1 Is that accurate?
- 2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. And virtually
- 3 everything I talked about were those kinds of things
- 4 that would be in the -- the court book. I mean, there
- 5 was other -- other activities that were happening
- 6 outside in the municipality that we were involved --
- 7 the community was involved with that you were involved
- 8 with, yes.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And thank you for
- 10 that. And it would be reasonable to suggest, while
- 11 there was significant focus on 1st Street on -- the
- 12 bottleneck was re -- referred to it through testimony,
- 13 the issues regarding the now Georgian College Centre
- 14 out on Poplar Sideroad, my interactions potentially
- 15 with Collingwood ethanol.
- 16 Would it -- would it be reasonable to
- 17 suggest there would have some conversation, not that I
- 18 recall exactly how many, but there would have been
- 19 some conversation related to the ongoing situation
- 20 with multi-use considerations in the Town of
- 21 Collingwood, as well?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes, absolutely.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: At any time during
- 24 those conversations do you recall me ever suggesting
- 25 to you that any of the information or discussions that

- 1 we're having were to be done so in a confidential
- 2 manner and that any of that should not be shared with
- 3 anybody else?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, not you.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And do you recall
- 6 ever qualifying any of the conversations whereby you
- 7 shared information with me and qualified it that the
- 8 information was confidential and should not be shared
- 9 with anybody else?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't believe I
- 11 gave you anything that was confidential.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You've stated that
- 13 you had what you believe to be a very close working
- 14 relationship with the people you counted on, the
- 15 senior management team, in the Town of Collingwood.
- 16 At any time did the staff raise issues
- 17 with regards to any calls I might have made to them as
- 18 being inappropriate or causing them concern?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'd like to touch
- 21 on three (3) -- three (3) areas now. First is
- 22 information. Second is authority. And the third is
- 23 accountability.
- And so, from an information
- 25 perspective, if we could bring up -- I think I grabbed

- 1 the wrong glasses this morning, Your Honour, and --
- 2 TOC -- sorry, TOC0124036.

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: We've heard ample
- 7 testimony. My Friend, Mr. Marron, has -- has walked
- 8 you through in -- in great detail some of the
- 9 transcripts and some of the responses from the
- 10 councillors. And this goes to my first point as it
- 11 relates to information.
- 12 I thank the judge for allowing
- 13 discussion that predates the 2011 consideration for
- 14 these. So, it gives some history from a community and
- 15 from a Council perspective in terms of how engaged
- 16 Councils had been in terms of wanting to deliver
- 17 recreational amenities.
- 18 Is it your opinion that this Council
- 19 and many previous Councils had spent significant time,
- 20 had provided significant consideration, and had spent
- 21 significant money in terms of exploring what the
- 22 options for recreational amenities might be in the
- 23 Town of Collingwood?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You'll be aware

- 1 based on your longstanding career with the Town of
- 2 Collingwood that the Council between 2010 and 2014 was
- 3 made up of elected officials that had anywhere between
- 4 twenty-five (25) and four (4) years experience on
- 5 Council? Is that reasonable?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Twenty-five (25)
- 7 and...?
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Twenty-five (25) to
- 9 four (1) years, one (1) term versus many terms.
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh, yes. Yeah, four
- 11 (4) to twenty-five (25), yes.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, or -- yes.
- 13 And then it's reasonable to suggest that the
- 14 councillors that had been on Council for those several
- 15 previous terms would have had ample opportunity to
- 16 review significant amou -- significant amounts of
- 17 information related to options available to them
- 18 specific to recreational amenities in the Town of
- 19 Collingwood?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you're, of
- 22 course, aware of the fact that the report that's in
- 23 front of us -- and I -- I don't necessarily need you
- 24 to go through it, I suspect you've done so in great
- 25 detail, but the report that was produced by the

- 1 steering committee, would you agree that it is very
- 2 detailed?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: There's a lot of
- 4 detail in it.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: If I could bring up
- 6 Foundation Document 2. I believe it's Chapter 2.1.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: If you could just
- 11 slowly scan down for the benefit of the witness,
- 12 please. You'll see resolutions. You'll see Council
- 13 minutes. You'll see several dates. Continue down,
- 14 please.
- 15 You'll see minutes that are being
- 16 provided to Council from steering committees on May
- 17 2nd, May 9th, May 16th. Without going into any more
- 18 detail, unless His Honour requests me to do so, or
- 19 you, is it reasonable to suggest, or accurate to
- 20 suggest, that Council was in fact provided a multitude
- 21 or a significant amount of information related to
- 22 recreational options within the Town of Collingwood?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: It -- it had -- yes.
- 24 And it's been a focus for many, many, many, many
- 25 years.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so, we've heard
- 2 -- or we've seen transcripts by several councillors,
- 3 elected officials during that period of time, that
- 4 reflect on the abundance of information that they've
- 5 provided, not simply recently, but over previous years
- 6 in terms of recreational amenities, correct?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Correct.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so, is it
- 9 reasonable to suggest that no one should be under the
- 10 misconception that Council wasn't well informed of a
- 11 multitude of different options that were available to
- 12 them in terms of addressing the recreational needs in
- 13 the Town of Collingwood?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I want to move over
- 16 to authority. For the sake of repeating an earlier
- 17 question, you recognize, of course, that councillors
- 18 are elected as individuals, they're not ward
- 19 councillors. They -- they're elected from the popula
- 20 -- general population, fair?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: In Collingwood, we
- 22 do not have a ward system, so they -- the represent
- 23 the entire population.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. And so, in
- 25 your experience, they'll have various relationships

- 1 within the community, various backgrounds. There's
- 2 sort of a broad range of people that are elected that
- 3 sit around the Council table, fair?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: As Hazel McCallion
- 5 said, probably one (1) of the finest mayors in the
- 6 Province of Ontario; no disrespect to Ms. Cooper. She
- 7 said, I listen to my staff, I listen to my advisors, I
- 8 listen to my friends and family, and I make up my own
- 9 darn mind, but, yes.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. But under
- 11 this electoral system that governs the Town of
- 12 Collingwood and many other municipalities across the
- 13 Province of Ontario, these councillors are elected and
- 14 act independent of each other. There is not block or
- 15 party voting when it comes to providing direction or
- 16 approvals to Council -- or sorry, to staff, correct?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It's not intended to
- 18 be party politics.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. And so,
- 20 based on your experience with this diverse range of
- 21 background, diverse range of experience, is it your
- 22 position that these people tend to be independent
- 23 thinkers and bring their own set of values, their own
- 24 set of priorities based on each vote?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes, they're all

- 1 independent thinkers and they gravitate towards those
- 2 of a similar mind. And what was a good thing about
- 3 that period of time is that they gravitated to -- to
- 4 each other often, and it wasn't always the same people
- 5 that were gravitating toward each other.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. You
- 7 referred in early testimony to the -- your experience
- 8 whereby staff have brought forward reports and
- 9 recommendations to Councils and Councils have chosen
- 10 to not accept or not approve those reports.
- 11 Is that correct?
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so from an
- 14 authority perspective, is it accurate to suggest that
- 15 irrespective of the efforts of a steering committee,
- 16 the consultants you hire, the opinions that they get,
- 17 the work of staff, the subsequent staff reports, that
- 18 Council maintains the ultimate authority to approve or
- 19 disapprove any particular direction within the
- 20 community?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Absolutely. They're
- 22 -- they're the ones charged to do that.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And in fact it's --
- 24 it's their responsibility to take that approach,
- 25 correct?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: They take an oath to
- 2 do that, yes.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so I move to
- 4 the last point, and that is accountability.
- 5 We've had several staff witnesses.
- 6 Using your language, some have perhaps deflected a
- 7 bit, some have accepted responsibility in terms of
- 8 what they thought was good work that they were doing,
- 9 but at the end of the day, the accountability or the
- 10 so-called buck stops at the people that sit around
- 11 that table during the Council meeting.
- 12 Is that a fair statement?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Absolutely true.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so at the end
- 15 of the day, on any given issue of a significant policy
- 16 nature or expenditures over twenty-five thousand
- 17 dollars (\$25,000), our electoral system provides the
- 18 check and balance in terms of accountability for the
- 19 elected officials. Fair?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So in terms of
- 22 whatever a council decides to do, the true check and
- 23 balance is the next election, fair?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's also
- 25 absolutely true.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: During your time in
- 2 working with this Council over that 2010 to 2012
- 3 period, did you believe that irrespective of for or
- 4 against, that Councillors generally speaking were not
- 5 trying to drive something in the best interest of the
- 6 community, in their opinions?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, I don't believe
- 8 they were driving -- are you talking about personal
- 9 opinions?
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I may have mis --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Okay.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 13 put it negatively, I think.

- 15 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think I may have
- 17 worded that inappropriately. What I'm driving at is
- 18 your assessment based on your experience watching
- 19 Councillors on this particular matter.
- 20 Did you believe that Councillors,
- 21 irrespective of their vote, were voting for what they
- 22 thought was in the best interests of their community?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh, one hundred
- 24 percent.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: That ends my

- 1 questions, Your Honour. Thank you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 3 you, Mr. Bonwick.
- 4 Ms. McGrann...?

- 6 EXAMINATION BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Good morning, Mr.
- 8 Houghton.
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Hello.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Starting with some
- 11 questions about your appointment to the role of Acting
- 12 CAO for the Town, you gave evidence earlier that you
- 13 received several phone calls in which you were asked
- 14 to take this position on, and you said that the last
- 15 call that you received, what was said to you was we're
- 16 going to be terminating Ms. Wingrove and we need
- 17 someone for a short period of time.
- 18 Who made that phone call?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: All three (3) calls
- 20 were both with Mayor Cooper and -- and the Deputy
- 21 Mayor together.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 23 when that phone call was made?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't have a
- 25 specific recollation -- recollection of the time, and

- 1 I may have misspoke when I said, you know, we're
- 2 terminating Ms. Wingrove in that sense. I may have
- 3 just sort of blurted that, but I think they said that
- 4 we are making a move, we will need -- and we -- we --
- 5 we need to have somebody in a -- for a short-term
- 6 period.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So I want to be
- 8 sure that we've got your evidence properly. We were
- 9 at the last phone call.
- 10 Would you please tell us what you
- 11 remember about the last phone call you received?
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, that's --
- 13 that's kind of what -- the last phone call was that we
- 14 are going to be making a move, and again I -- I don't
- 15 want to misrepresent how the conversation exactly
- 16 went, but we are going to be making a move. We are
- 17 going to be -- and I'm -- that's where I'm giving you
- 18 the difference -- we -- we may be parting ways with
- 19 Ms. Wingrove.
- 20 So I'm not exactly sure exactly how
- 21 that went, but my -- my interpretation was that --
- 22 that -- that they were going to -- there was going to
- 23 be a decision made, and it wasn't -- it wasn't we have
- 24 made a decision; we are going to make a decision, and
- 25 -- and we will need somebody for a short period of

- 1 time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 3 this was a tentative request or did you understand
- 4 that they were asking you to take on a job that was
- 5 becoming available?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Tentative.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm trying to
- 8 understand the conversation that you had.
- 9 Did you understand that they definitely
- 10 needed you or that they may need you?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think that what
- 12 they were saying, that they were going to be moving or
- 13 there was going to be a parting of ways, and that they
- 14 may need me or -- I'm not sure exactly. I can -- I
- 15 can't answer that one.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anything else you
- 17 remember from that conversation?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: The only thing that
- 19 I would -- that I recall was the comfort in the fact
- 20 that they understood that it -- it had to be for a
- 21 short period of time, and they confirmed with me that
- 22 it was going to be for -- it's a -- it's a -- that
- 23 there are no burning issues, that -- that it was to --
- 24 to create a little bit of stability and to create
- 25 teamwork, but my biggest concern was I didn't -- I did

- 1 not want to be in any way, shape, or form responsible
- 2 or made to look like it had anything to do with me
- 3 that Ms. Wingrove was not going to be there. It
- 4 certainly was not the furthest thing -- but I was --
- 5 you contemplate those things when -- when all of a
- 6 sudden you step in afterwards.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say it
- 8 wasn't the furthest thing, what do you mean?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm sorry?
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say it
- 11 wasn't the furthest thing, what are you referring to?
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, what I -- I
- 13 guess -- I think what I'm saying there was that --
- 14 that in my mind, I wanted to make sure that I was
- 15 never blamed because I had -- personally had no issues
- 16 with Ms. Wingrove. I -- I was quite happy doing what
- 17 I was doing.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In terms of taking
- 19 on the job of Acting CAO, at the time that you agreed
- 20 to accept that position, I take it you believed that
- 21 you had the skills and experience necessary to fulfill
- 22 that role?
- 23 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe that I was
- 24 able to -- to take it on as acting, to be able to get
- 25 them through a period of time until they found

- 1 somebody, and again they confirmed that it was going
- 2 to be a very quiet period of time.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you believe you
- 4 had the skills and experience necessary to take on the
- 5 role of Acting CAO of the Town?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't think I ever
- 7 put that in my mind, that -- because it was never part
- 8 of my -- my future plans, to be the CAO of
- 9 Collingwood, or CAO anywhere.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it your evidence
- 11 that you didn't consider whether you had the skills
- 12 and experience necessary to take on the job before you
- 13 took it on?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I didn't have -- I
- 15 didn't have all the ins and outs of -- of municipal
- 16 work at all, because even though I -- I did public
- 17 works, I was not involved with Town Hall. So I don't
- 18 -- I didn't have -- I didn't have the any of the --
- 19 the education from a municipal perspective, those --
- 20 those things.
- 21 So again, I'm not -- I'm not trying to
- 22 be evasive, but I didn't -- for me, taking over for a
- 23 short period of time, I don't think I -- I
- 24 contemplated whether I had the skills to do it. I
- 25 offered -- or I -- I acquiesced to do it for a short

- 1 period of time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we turn up
- 3 TOC600348?

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is the job
- 8 description for the position of Chief Administrative
- 9 Officer of the Town that was in effect in 2012.
- 10 Did you review this job description
- 11 before you agreed to take on the position of CAO of
- 12 the Town?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you review this
- 15 job description at any point during the time that you
- 16 held that position?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we scroll
- 19 down just so we can see the position summary?
- Despite the fact that you didn't review
- 21 the job description for the job you were taking on,
- 22 did you understand that you were responsible for
- 23 overall management of the administration and
- 24 operations of the Town?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's why I put the

- 1 -- the EMC together. Again I -- you can't lose sight
- 2 of the fact that I was asked to do this for two (2) or
- 3 three (3) months as acting.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I am going to ask
- 5 you some questions about the EMC in a moment, but for
- 6 now my question for you is, did you understand when
- 7 you took on the job of Acting CAO that you were taking
- 8 on responsibility for the administration and
- 9 operations of the Town?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: As -- as a team,
- 11 yes.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you believe
- 13 that your responsibilities as Acting CAO were in any
- 14 way different than the responsibilities of CAO of the
- 15 Town?
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. I actually
- 17 did, yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Explain to me how
- 19 you felt they were different, please.
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: As acting, there
- 21 would be -- I would not have got involved with any
- 22 staff discipline. As acting, I was not going to get
- 23 involved with any -- anything that was going to create
- 24 a change from an operational or a process perspective.
- 25 I didn't feel that that was my -- what I was asked to

- 1 do.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you explain
- 3 those limitations that you were putting on your job to
- 4 anyone at any time while you held the position?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't believe I
- 6 said those things, but certainly that was -- that was
- 7 my understanding when they asked me as well.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were they any other
- 9 differences that you thought existed between the
- 10 responsibilities of Acting CAO and the
- 11 responsibilities of CAO?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: There may be more.
- 13 I just -- just asking me now, I have to -- those are
- 14 the two (2) that come to mind at this point in time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ever have
- 16 any discussions with anyone on Council why you held
- 17 the position of Acting CAO, about any differences you
- 18 saw in the responsibilities that you were taking on as
- 19 opposed to responsibilities you would have taken on if
- 20 you had taken on the job permanently?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think that
- 22 even when -- when we talked about the fact that I
- 23 wasn't going to -- I was not going to get any
- 24 remuneration for this, and that all they did was, you
- 25 know, passed a bylaw. I wasn't -- I didn't -- I was

- 1 never given any training or any education or any
- 2 opportunity for understanding more than what I did.
- I think that they recognized that I was
- 4 -- I was being seconded and stepping into basically
- 5 like a volunteer type position.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I have a
- 7 couple of questions about that.
- 8 Your appointment by bylaw to the -- the
- 9 position of Acting CAO, we've seen that.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You've mentioned
- 12 the fact that you viewed this as a secondment. How
- 13 did that affect the responsibilities that you owed to
- 14 the Town, in your mind?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: How did it affect my
- 16 responsibilities?
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The
- 18 responsibilities that you owed to the Town as Acting
- 19 CAO. Did the fact that you viewed this as a respon --
- 20 a secondment affect any of the responsibilities that
- 21 you owed to the Town?
- 22 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think I'm just
- 23 trying to qualify the -- how I -- I came here. If I
- 24 was working at Walmart, they wouldn't have asked me to
- 25 -- to be part of this, but because I was part of

- 1 PowerStream, Coll -- or Collus Power at the time, they
- 2 asked me to be here.
- 3 Did I take the job any different or any
- 4 --- not as -- at any less serious -- no, but at the
- 5 same time, there has to be a recognition of how
- 6 extremely busy I was -- was -- which was the reason
- 7 why I had to put the EMC together.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We'll come to the
- 9 EMC in a second.
- 10 You said that you weren't given any
- 11 training. Did you ask for any training?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: It was only supposed
- 13 to be for two (2) or three (3) months.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask for any
- 15 training?
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It was only supposed
- 17 to be for two (2) or three (3) months, so no, I did
- 18 not ask for any training.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, I understand
- 20 that -- that you asked to not be paid for the work
- 21 that you did as Acting CAO.
- 22 Have I got that right?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you receive any
- 25 benefits from the Town for the work that you did as

- 1 Acting CAO?
- 2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did receive a -- a
- 3 bonus at one point in time.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 5 when that was?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Maybe in 2013 or
- 7 something. I don't recollect actually specifically,
- 8 but...
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember how
- 10 much the bonus was?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, I don't at this
- 12 time, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you have a
- 14 ballpark sense of how much it was?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Maybe twenty (20) or
- 16 thirty thousand (30,000), something like that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than the
- 18 twenty (20) or thirty thousand dollar (\$30,000) bonus
- 19 that you received for the work that you did as Acting
- 20 CAO, did you receive any other benefits from the Town
- 21 for the work that you did?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did not have a
- 23 Town credit card. I didn't -- the only thing I
- 24 received was car allowance, but I received that for
- 25 Public Works.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So just the
- 2 bonus; nothing else?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Nothing else.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you see the
- 5 fact that you were not receiving a salary from the
- 6 Town in any way diminishing the responsibilities that
- 7 you owed to the Town as Acting CAO?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's -- that's --
- 9 I find that almost offensive in the sense that I -- I
- 10 would never -- my whole life was for the Town of
- 11 Collingwood at that point in time, so I would always
- 12 do the best I could whether I was being paid or not
- 13 paid. That was my suggestion. I said, this is my way
- 14 of saying thank you back to the community.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you didn't see
- 16 it as changing your role -- what you were responsible
- 17 for, the obligations you owed to the Town at all?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It was never
- 19 intended for that. It was -- it was intended for the
- 20 right reasons.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You've made mention
- 22 of teamwork, and -- and you've mentioned the EMC.
- 23 When you were the Acting CAO, who was
- 24 responsible for filling the CAO's obligations to the
- 25 Town?

```
1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think -- I
```

- 2 think we shared them. I think even Ms. Almas has
- 3 mentioned that many times she was -- she was stepping
- 4 up and doing some of the things that the CAO would
- 5 typically normally do if there were here on a full-
- 6 time basis, and pretty much, as I was saying, the
- 7 decisions that we had to make as a group were made on
- 8 consensus.
- 9 So as -- and I think I -- as I've
- 10 already mentioned too, I think the only thing I ever
- 11 did was there was one issue from a human resources
- 12 perspective with one Council member that I had to step
- 13 in and -- and get involved with, but that -- I believe
- 14 that's the only thing that I ever did as sort of
- 15 specific as a CAO, not with the group or not from a
- 16 decision -- and I felt that at that point in time,
- 17 because I would be soon going back to my real job, I
- 18 could do that and be a barrier to -- to the people who
- 19 are going to be here full -- full time.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I just want to make
- 21 sure that I understand this properly.
- Is it the case that you thought that
- 23 the four (4) of you, yourself and the three (3) other
- 24 members of the EMC, shared the responsibility for
- 25 carrying out the CAO's obligations to the Town?

```
1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think -- I think
```

- 2 what I was trying to say was that -- that -- and --
- 3 and Ms. Almas has already mentioned that there was
- 4 times she stepped up to do those. I think what I was
- 5 trying to say was that (a) because I wasn't always
- 6 here, (b) because I didn't have the experience of a --
- 7 of a CAO, and (d) (sic) that -- that we were working
- 8 as a group, that we would make decisions.
- 9 I would expect that from a Council
- 10 member perspective, the -- the Council member might
- 11 come to me because I was the Acting CAO, and they
- 12 would maybe discuss things with me, but other than
- 13 that, I don't know if I answered your question there.
- 14 Sorry.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I don't think you
- 16 did, so --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm trying to,
- 18 honestly.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Well, we
- 20 know -- we'll get there.
- 21 I'm trying to understand who was
- 22 responsible for fulfilling the CAO's obligations to
- 23 the Town. I'm trying to understand if it's your
- 24 position that it was the group of the four (4) of you
- 25 who shared that responsibility equally.

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well -- and I'm not
- 2 trying to -- I'm not trying to deflect either because
- 3 I didn't -- I don't like what other people have been
- 4 deflecting.
- 5 What I'm trying to basically say was
- 6 that -- that the group was put together for -- for the
- 7 specific reason of the skill-sets that they had, and -
- 8 and I'm not sure how many decisions as a CAO came up
- 9 that -- that we as a group or individually -- we
- 10 needed to -- to handle with -- and the only -- as I've
- 11 suggested, the only one I can recollect is the one (1)
- 12 human resources issue.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Let me ask
- 14 you these questions. It was your decision to assemble
- 15 the EMC?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And to the extent
- 18 that the EMC did work in that role, it was because you
- 19 were asking them to do it. Is that right?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Sorry, say that one
- 21 more time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: To the extent that
- 23 any member of the EMC was doing work within that role,
- 24 it was because you had asked them to do it?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. I approached

- 1 -- I approached them and said, look it, I have been
- 2 asked to do this job, I cannot do it unless I have
- 3 this. Would you be interested? And they were
- 4 agreeable.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: There was no formal
- 6 recognition of the EMC by Council?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. Again, because
- 8 it was only supposed to be for such a short period of
- 9 time.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ever tell
- 11 the EMC that it was your intention that they share
- 12 responsibility for the work that you were doing as
- 13 CAO?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I think that --
- 15 I'm not sure how the discussion went originally, but
- 16 as I just said, I can't be at Collus or at Public
- 17 Works or Public Utilities, which is the same building
- 18 as Collus -- I -- you know, I -- I'm not always going
- 19 to be here and I need people with, you know, the old
- 20 terminology "boots on the ground," and as Ms. Almas
- 21 has already mentioned, she did that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And the EMC was
- 23 there to provide you with assistance in doing your job
- 24 as CAO. Where a consensus was reached amongst the
- 25 group and a decision was made, do you take

- 1 responsibility for those decisions?
- 2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think -- I
- 3 think that -- I know you want me to say that I
- 4 ultimately take responsibility, but I think the -- the
- 5 group made decisions as a consensus and -- and that's
- 6 what we did do and I maintain that throughout.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I'm just trying
- 8 to understand how you saw things working at the time.
- 9 So I take it from your answer that
- 10 where the group made a decision based on consensus,
- 11 you viewed that decision as being the shared
- 12 responsibility of the whole group?
- 13 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I view it as a
- 14 shared decision as the whole group, yes.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than the
- 16 recreation facilities that were constructed beginning
- 17 in 2012, have you ever been involved in a Town
- 18 construction project that didn't involve going to
- 19 tender before?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: The -- the only
- 21 thing that we did do was the procurement of the Zenon
- 22 equipment on sole sourced back in 1999 -- '98/99.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And that was in --
- 24 that was in the middle of a -- a public health crisis.
- 25 Am I right?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It was a crisis,
- 2 yes.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than buying
- 4 the Zenon equipment to deal with that particular
- 5 crisis, have you ever been involved in a Town
- 6 construction project that didn't involve going to
- 7 tender?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Not that I'm aware
- 9 of, no.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Have you ever been
- 11 involved in a Town construction project where the town
- 12 did not have the assistance of its own expert
- 13 consultants working on the conceptualization and
- 14 design of the building being built?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Probably not to this
- 16 degree, but at the same time too in the format that we
- 17 were doing, WGD was supposed be doing something, which
- 18 was always a bit of a blur to me -- bringing in
- 19 Sprung/BLT, they are sort of the designers and experts
- 20 of that.
- 21 Council was elected on a platform of
- 22 reducing consulting fees and legal fees and those
- 23 kinds of things. We were -- we were following the
- 24 mandate of do what you can, do more with less.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had you ever been

- 1 involved in a Town construction project where the Town
- 2 didn't have the assistance of its own expert
- 3 consultants working on the conceptualization and
- 4 design of the building?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think that we --
- 6 we built a sand dome without that, but I'm not -- not
- 7 sure, no.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had you ever
- 9 negotiated the contracts for the construction of a
- 10 building on behalf of the Town before?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Of a building?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Have you ever --
- 15 had you ever negotiated construction contracts in the
- 16 realm of the amount of money that the Town was
- 17 spending on these recreation facilities on behalf of
- 18 the Town before?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I didn't
- 20 negotiate this one.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We'll come back to
- 22 a second, but --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, you're using a
- 24 terminology. I'm -- I -- I'm -- I didn't negotiate
- 25 this one, so.

Transcript Date October 21, 2019 115 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn to 1 paragraph 15 of the Foundation Document? 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: A couple of questions for you about the purchasing bylaw. 7 8 Were you familiar with this bylaw from your prior work with the Town, before you became Acting CAO? 10 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Probably on the 12 periphery, yes. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall if 14 you ever received any training on the bylaw? 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we scroll 17 down so we can see subparagraph (b), please? 18 Are you familiar with the requirement 19 that purchases over fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) 20 shall be obtained by tender? 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes. 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was your

- 23 understanding of why that requirement was in place?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: In the -- in the
- 25 event that it's -- there is more than one (1)

- 1 opportunity to get a price, that's what you should be
- 2 doing if it's over fifty thousand (50,000).
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And why was that?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: So that you can get
- 5 more than one (1) price.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 7 understanding as to why the purchasing bylaw required
- 8 a competitive process for purchases over fifty
- 9 thousand dollars (\$50,000)?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: So that you could
- 11 determine who potentially could be offering you those
- 12 goods that you are purchasing.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 14 understanding that a competitive procurement process
- 15 is intended to ensure that the Town got full
- 16 information and the best price available for what it
- 17 was looking for?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Competition is good.
- 19 In -- and in Part 1, I went through an RFP process and
- 20 I felt like I should have gone sole sourced. So I'm
- 21 confused.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, I'll ask you
- 23 my question again and hopefully that will help.
- 24 Did you have any understanding that one
- 25 (1) of the reasons that the Town was required to

- 1 engage in a competitive procurement process for
- 2 purchases over fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) was to
- 3 help ensure that it got full information and the best
- 4 price available for what it was looking to buy?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think that -- you
- 6 know, that there's checks and balances, but yes, I --
- 7 I would agree with you.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You understood that
- 9 before 2012?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think --
- 11 yes.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Prior to the -- the
- 13 decision that Council made to proceed by way of sole
- 14 source for the two (2) Sprung structures, what was
- 15 your understanding of when the Town could proceed by
- 16 way of sole source for a purchase over fifty thousand
- 17 dollars (\$50,000)?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It wasn't clear to
- 19 me, so that's why when Mr. McNalty first posed the
- 20 question, I spoke to who I thought was supposed to be
- 21 the expert, Ms. Leonard.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you review the
- 23 purchasing bylaw at any point before the time that the
- 24 staff report, EMC 2012-01 was finalized?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. I relied on

- 1 Ms. Leonard's expertise.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is there any reason
- 3 that you did not review the bylaw -- or sorry -- no,
- 4 the bylaw?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I actually
- 6 relied on -- on staff.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is there any reason
- 8 that you didn't review it yourself?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Probably I didn't
- 10 have even a waking moment in time to do that, but I
- 11 relied on the expertise.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you tell anyone
- 13 on the EMC that you yourself had not reviewed the
- 14 bylaw?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, I did not.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to shift
- 17 gears and go back a bit in time before you were
- 18 appointed as CAO.
- 19 Could we look at paragraph 22 of the
- 20 Foundation Document, please?
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a paragraph
- 25 that describes something that took place in June of

119 2011. 2 This paragraph says: "On June 21st, 2011, Abby Stec held 3 a meeting at Pretty River Academy with Mr. Bonwick, [yourself and 5 6 others]. The agenda for the meeting included [several items, including sub a] Framework for creating world 9 class opportunities for 10 Environmental Science in Collingwood 11 area Dome/adjacent building 12 project." 13 Do you remember attending this meeting in June of 2011? 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes, I do. 15 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you tell us what this was all about? 17 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I can tell you 19 what the parts -- I was involved with. Mine was, because of Collus Power, the renewable energy 20 partnership portions of it. 21 22 I know that Michelle Rich was involved with this, and I was the founder of the environment 24 network for -- in Collingwood, and Michelle Rich was 25 our General Manager, so she was the one who asked me

- 1 to attend this, and this was when -- I'd -- I'd met
- 2 Ms. Stec before but not really to any length, and this
- 3 was sort of the first time I'd ever -- ever been in a
- 4 business meeting with her. But that was the reason I
- 5 was there.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you were there
- 7 to address the item on sub (d), the Renewable Energy
- 8 Partnerships?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think typically
- 10 that, from that perspective, but also from -- from the
- 11 environment, even though I was no longer on the -- the
- 12 Board of the Environment Network. I think from that
- 13 perspective, I think Michelle thought that I might be
- 14 -- be able to provide some sort of valuable comments
- 15 of some sort maybe.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was the
- 17 "environment network"?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: The -- there was a
- 19 remedial action plan in Collingwood. There were
- 20 forty-three (43) areas of concern, nineteen (19) of
- 21 which were in Canada -- Ontario.
- 22 And the reason why Collingwood Harbour
- 23 was noted as a area of concern was because of nuisance
- 24 algal growth. And this was a -- a group that was put
- 25 together by Federal, provincial, and municipal

- 1 government to look at restoring beneficial uses to
- 2 your area of concern.
- I was the chair of the remedial action
- 4 plan. Out of the remedial action plan came benefits.
- 5 We did -- we were the first area of concern in
- 6 North America to be de-listed.
- 7 We -- we also established the
- 8 environment network which was a group that looked at
- 9 putting together environment projects throughout the
- 10 community.
- 11 We built the -- the Environ -- Enviro
- 12 Park which was a -- an interesting playground for
- 13 children that taught them what they did on a day-to-
- 14 day basis, how it impacted on Collingwood Harbour. So
- 15 that was what the environment network was all about.
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sorry. I just
- 17 missed a word there. The nuisance what?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Algal. It's -- it's
- 19 plural for algae.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Oh, okay.
- 21 A-L-G-L?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: A-L-G-A-L, algal.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Can
- 24 Ms. McGrann get back to her cross-examination now that
- 25 we're dispensed with that?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: My apologies.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No.
- 3 I'm -- there's -- it wasn't directed at you,
- 4 Mr. Houghton. Go ahead, Ms. McGrann.

- 6 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we go to
- 8 paragraph 24, please?
- 9 So a couple of days later, Ms. Stec
- 10 sends an email to Mr. Bonwick, yourself, and another
- 11 individual. And in her email, she writes:
- 12 "Hi, Paul. In view of our prior
- 13 conversations regarding the
- 14 possibility of a flat roof structure
- as opposed to a fabric dome
- 16 structure in the sports facilities,
- I have set up a meeting with one of
- 18 my colleagues at Sprung Structures
- on Tuesday at 10:00."
- 20 And she goes on to talk about
- 21 structural integrity and what that would be needed
- 22 for. Do you remember receiving this email?
- 23 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I actually
- 24 don't until I read it, and I -- I still don't recall
- 25 it now.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 2 more generally having any conversations with anyone in
- 3 June of 2011 about the Sprung Structures company?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I know
- 5 absolutely that not -- that I didn't have a
- 6 conversation about it.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 8 conversations with anyone about the Sprung Structures
- 9 company before Mr. Mills reached out to you in April
- 10 of 2012?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. In fact even
- 12 from this perspective, I know that they -- they were
- 13 talking about a building, but it -- it didn't mean
- 14 anything to me, and I wasn't thinking about it 'cause
- 15 I wasn't involved with it.
- But here it looked like they were
- 17 talking about -- I think in my meeting, they were
- 18 talking about a flat roof structure. So the
- 19 potential, you could do something like a green roof
- 20 where you could put solar panels or do those kinds of
- 21 things from a renewable energy perspective.
- 22 So I -- I don't even recall talking
- 23 about anything beyond that.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And just so
- 25 I -- just so the transcript is clear, I think your

- 1 evidence is that you didn't speak with anyone about
- 2 Sprung Structures prior to April 2012. Is that right?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Not that I ever
- 4 recollect.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, we know that
- 6 Ms. Stec ends up leaving her work at the Pretty River
- 7 Academy and going to work with Mr. Bonwick.
- Did you have any involvement in -- in
- 9 Ms. Stec making that transition?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you look at
- 15 paragraph 25 of the Foundation Document, here we see
- 16 Ms. Stec sending an email to Mr. Bonwick and you on
- 17 October 3rd, 2011. She's thinking you both were
- 18 meeting with her that morning. She asks you for some
- 19 information regarding the OPA application and says:
- 20 "I will send the funding
- 21 opportunities to you both this
- 22 afternoon. I have a couple more
- resources to explore. Thanks again
- for expressing your confidence in
- 25 me."

- 1 Do you remember what this email was
- 2 about?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I don't. Is
- 4 Ms. Stec now working with Mr. Bonwick?
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm not sure that I
- 6 can answer that question for you right now.
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 9 meeting with Ms. Stec at the beginning of October of
- 10 2011?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Not -- not
- 12 specifically, no.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If Ms. Stec was
- 14 working for Mr. Bonwick at this point in time, would
- 15 that assist you in -- in recalling why you'd be
- 16 meeting with her?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I was just trying to
- 18 determine what the OPA application was all about.
- 19 That's all.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 21 expressing confidence in Ms. Stec in respect to work
- 22 that she was doing with Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I have a
- 24 tendency to be a complimentary person. I may have
- 25 said that, you know, the best of luck. You're going

- 1 to do a great job. I know you will or something like
- 2 that. I don't -- I don't have a specific memory of
- 3 it.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you look at the
- 5 next paragraph, this may provide some assistance. You
- 6 write back the same day with information on:
- 7 "The process involved in applying to
- 8 the OEB for funding to initiate a
- 9 Board-approved program."
- 10 Later that day, Ms. Stec sent
- 11 Mr. Bonwick and yourself a spreadsheet outlining the
- 12 funding opportunities she's found after an initial
- 13 search. Does this help you out at all?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes. So it's
- 15 probably the OPA application -- what we were talking
- 16 about -- was for the -- the solar vent project.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you work quite
- 18 closely with Ms. Stec on the solar vent project?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think myself
- 20 and -- and some of my staff did. Yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 22 paragraph 103 of the Foundation Document, please.
- 23 So you gave some evidence on the
- 24 meeting that you went to with Mr. Mills. You've also
- 25 given evidence about the variety of responsibility

- 1 that you had under the various positions that you held
- 2 at the time that you took on the role of acting CAO.
- I guess my first question for you is:
- 4 Why not have somebody else meet with Mr. Mills if you
- 5 think it's important that someone from the Town meet
- 6 with him?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, the gentleman
- 8 first came in to see Ms. Wingrove. And so he came in
- 9 to see Ms. Wingrove and found out she wasn't there,
- 10 and then he reached out to me.
- 11 And on the 17th, I had a -- I had
- 12 meeting with Ameresco. So at this point in time, I'm
- 13 now finding out it's not quiet times at Collingwood
- 14 town hall. It's -- that there's -- there's issues
- 15 arising from -- I should say "issues". Certainly,
- 16 there's a lot of movement about recreation facilities.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And my question for
- 21 you is: With all of the things that you have on your
- 22 plate, you receive a request from the salesperson.
- 23 Why didn't you have somebody else meet with him?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh, my apologies. I
- 25 thought I -- I answered that. Because I had the

- 1 meeting the day before with Ameresco, which was also
- 2 about recreation facilities, I felt obliged to know
- 3 about this one.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is there any reason
- 5 that somebody couldn't report back to you on their
- 6 meeting with them?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Maybe.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what would that
- 9 reason be?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: What -- what reason?
- 11 Sorry.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: The -- is there any
- 13 reason that you couldn't send someone and just have
- 14 them report back to you? You said maybe.
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think -- I
- 16 think originally I had -- I had sent it to both Marta
- 17 and myself. It's -- a lot of times you could -- you
- 18 could have done that, and then potentially I might
- 19 have only listened, or I might have been only there
- 20 for part of the meeting if she couldn't make it.
- 21 But I -- I think the answer is because
- 22 of Ameresco the day before, there was -- there was
- 23 movement afoot for recreation facilities. This
- 24 gentleman was talking about recreation facilities.
- I was just exercising my level of

- 1 trying to broaden my level of understanding.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in
- 3 time as you're trying to understand what's going on
- 4 with the Town's recreation facilities, did you seek a
- 5 briefing from the parks and recreation culture
- 6 director?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I spoke to Marta
- 8 about this, yes. And it -- and it wasn't like this
- 9 happened overnight. It took, like, ten (10) days, or
- 10 I think he first saw me or came to the office on the
- 11 13th, and I didn't see him until, like, 25th or
- 12 something like that. So it wasn't like it happened
- 13 overnight.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did the information
- 15 that you receive from Ms. Proctor affect your thinking
- 16 in any way about whether or not you should be with
- 17 this sales person?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. She didn't --
- 19 she didn't say one way or the other.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was part of the
- 21 reason that you felt you should meet with him out of a
- 22 sense of fairness? You had attended a meeting with --
- 23 with one (1) interested party; now another interested
- 24 party has come to you. So to give them equal
- 25 treatment, you're trying to meet with them both?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- no. I was just
- 2 trying to broaden my understanding.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Broaden your
- 4 understanding of what?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Recreation
- 6 facilities.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was available
- 8 on the market?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: As I'd said, the day
- 10 before I had heard a presentation from Ameresco about
- 11 what was going on. I knew that there had been
- 12 something about the Central Park Steering Committee.
- 13 This gentleman came in saying he knew
- 14 about the Central Park Steering Committee. In fact,
- 15 the -- when Ms. Fuhrer sent me the original email, she
- 16 said that. So I -- I just felt that it would be -- I
- 17 didn't tell anybody else to do it. I did it myself.
- 18 Sorry.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And I'm --
- 20 I'm just trying to understand what's going on here.
- 21 So you want to understand what happened with the
- 22 Central Park Steering Committee. And this gentleman
- 23 appears to know something about the Central Park
- 24 Steering Committee. So did you meet with him to learn
- 25 about what that group had done?

```
1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, no. No. I'm
```

- 2 just trying to tell you that I -- that I had a meeting
- 3 with Ameresco where I'm -- now I'm starting to
- 4 understand that there's -- there's -- there is an
- 5 interest in recreation facilities.
- 6 This gentleman said, I have a solution
- 7 for you folks from a -- recreation facilities. I was
- 8 interested to know what the answer was. I could have
- 9 said, somebody else, you go do it, but I didn't.
- I met with him on the 25th at my
- 11 convenience when I was in a meeting in Toronto for
- 12 twenty-five (25) or thirty-five (35) or forty (40)
- 13 minutes. That's it.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So he's
- 15 selling a product. You're interested in hearing about
- 16 it. So you meet with him. Is that right?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I just made time for
- 18 the guy.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Any other reason
- 20 that you met with him?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So when you
- 23 reference Ameresco as part of the motivation for
- 24 meeting with him, really what that reference is is
- 25 that as a result of meeting with Ameresco, you're now

- 1 aware that the Town is going to be making some
- 2 decisions about recreation facilities. Is that right?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Certainly,
- 4 "motivation" maybe isn't the word I would use. But
- 5 it -- it gave me an indication that there was -- there
- 6 was interest in recreation facilities.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now you said
- 11 earlier that when the June 11th strategic planning
- 12 session was scheduled, you asked your assistance,
- 13 Ms. Hogg, to flip Mr. Mills a note letting him know
- 14 about the session and advising him to make contact
- 15 afterwards.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask
- 18 Ms. Hogg to flip a note to Ameresco to let them know
- 19 about that?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. But they had --
- 21 they had a local contact, and I think they knew
- 22 everything we were doing in Collingwood.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask
- 24 Ms. Hogg to let anybody else know about the fact that
- 25 the June 11th strategic planning session was

- 1 happening?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. What happened
- 3 was during the discussion that I had with Mr. Mills,
- 4 he had -- he had said, do you have any indication of
- 5 what's going to be going on in the future, and I said,
- 6 I don't have a clue what's going on in the future, but
- 7 if I hear anything, I will let you know. So living up
- 8 to my word, I asked if Pam could let him know.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could turn to
- 10 paragraph 134 of the Foundation Document.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So June 11th is the
- 15 day of the strategic planning session with respect to
- 16 the Town's recreation facilities. Before that meeting
- 17 takes place, this paragraph describes that Deputy
- 18 Mayor Rick Lloyd attended your office for a meeting at
- 19 10 a.m.
- 20 And at 10:53 a.m., you forward him an
- 21 email that you had received from Mr. Mills in which
- 22 Mr. Mills thanks you for taking the time to chat about
- 23 Sprung buildings. Do you remember this meeting with
- 24 the deputy mayor?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What can you tell
- 2 us about what was discussed at that meeting?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: The deputy mayor
- 4 came to see me at my office at 43 Stewart Road. We
- 5 had a conversation about things that were going on.
- 6 He also talked about the fact about, what would be
- 7 happening tonight? What's the format? Those kinds of
- 8 things.
- 9 I explained to him that everybody would
- 10 be given an opportunity to -- to speak their views,
- 11 that -- that we would be talking about finances, and
- 12 that Marta would be talking about things that had gone
- 13 in the past -- resolutions that had been made and
- 14 resolutions that had been deferred, resolutions that
- 15 potentially could be there.
- 16 And -- and as well -- and he started
- 17 talking to me about the fact that when he was in
- 18 Saskatoon, he had seen a technology, and it was pretty
- 19 interesting. And I said, what is that? He said,
- 20 Sprung. I went, interestingly enough, I've just had a
- 21 conversation with these folks for the first time. And
- 22 while we talked, I actually flipped it to him while he
- 23 was in my office.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 25 discussions about the possibility of Sprung being used

- 1 to meet the Town's recreation facility needs?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: It's way, way too
- 3 premature at this point in time. It was just this was
- 4 an opportunity. He was talking about it. I had heard
- 5 it, so I sent it to him.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 7 him to be considering Sprung as a potential recreation
- 8 facility option, or was he just excited at the idea of
- 9 the buildings in general?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: He was excited about
- 11 the buildings in general.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No mention of the
- 13 recreation facility at this meeting?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh, I'm sure there
- 15 was because we were going to that meeting tonight.
- 16 I'm sure he -- he was excited about the buildings,
- 17 potentially the -- excited about opportunities for
- 18 those buildings and recreation facilities.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And that was my
- 20 fault. My question wasn't clear. Do you remember
- 21 having any discussions with him about using Sprung
- 22 buildings for the recreation facilities at this
- 23 meeting?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think -- I think
- 25 the conversation was, you know, a little bit more

- 1 generic but obviously that this could be -- this be an
- 2 answer that could allow us to move forward with the
- 3 multi-use facility in the futures -- in the future.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning to the
- 5 strategic planning meeting that took place that
- 6 evening, that planning session was open to the public.
- 7 Have I got that right?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes, it was.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You had said that
- 10 the deputy mayor was circulating Sprung brochures at
- 11 this meeting. Did you advice Council at that session
- 12 that you had met with a Sprung representative already?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't know if I
- 14 did or whether -- like I may have said in passing --
- 15 because I facilitated it, I might have said that I
- 16 have seen -- or had a conversation with this
- 17 gentleman. But I don't -- I don't know if I did or
- 18 didn't.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. If we could
- 20 look at paragraph 143 of the Foundation Document,
- 21 please.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And if we could

- 1 scroll down.
- 2 We don't have a transcript of this
- 3 meeting, but we do have the minutes. And at the
- 4 bottom here, you can see the minutes reflect that you
- 5 provided a brief summary and discussion on next steps,
- 6 and it appears that you said something along the lines
- 7 of staff will prepare options based on the discussion
- 8 for consideration at a future Council meeting.
- 9 I take from that that Council would be
- 10 waiting to hear about potential options from staff and
- 11 will ultimately direct staff about which options to
- 12 pursue. Is that what you envisioned at the end of
- 13 this meeting?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think -- I think
- 15 what I would have probably said -- well, in fact, I
- 16 remember it fairly clearly that it was a good
- 17 discussion.
- I was concerned that it wouldn't be a
- 19 respectful discussion, but it was. I thought it was a
- 20 very respectful discussion and that staff would take
- 21 the -- the flip charts, and we would put those in
- 22 notes, and that -- that we would look at all of those
- 23 kind of thoughts and comments and -- and provide that
- 24 for consideration at a future meeting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you make any

- 1 commitment on behalf of staff to do any research into
- 2 the options that had been discussed?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you advise
- 5 Council that -- that staff would exercise any decision
- 6 making in terms of the options that would be presented
- 7 back to Council?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. No.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The idea was that
- 10 staff would bring all of the options back, and then
- 11 Council could provide direction on -- on what staff
- 12 should do next. Is that right?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. Again at this
- 14 point in time, I really had no intimate knowledge of
- 15 what options there were, the resolutions that had been
- 16 passed. And, you know, a lot of the things that I was
- 17 learning that night was -- was new to me as well.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 19 at this point that it was important for Council's
- 20 decision-making process with respect to the recreation
- 21 facilities to be open, public, and transparent?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: We -- that's why we
- 23 had this strategic planning session.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So I take that
- 25 answer to my question is "yes"?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: You'll have to ask
- 2 the question again. Sorry.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 4 at this point in time that it was important for
- 5 Council's decision-making process with respect to the
- 6 recreation facilities to be open, public, and
- 7 transparent?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes. And I don't
- 9 recollect any in-camera meetings being held on this
- 10 either.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You'll agree with
- 12 me that at this point in time, the public who is
- 13 watching this believed that they're going to wait for
- 14 staff to bring options back to Council, and then
- 15 Council will make a decision about how staff should
- 16 proceed.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes. What -- what
- 18 open meetings mean and open in public mean, you either
- 19 have a meeting, or you have an in-camera meeting.
- 20 Discussions and decisions that are --
- 21 maybe not decisions made 'cause you can't do it -- but
- 22 discussions that happen between Council meetings is up
- 23 to Council. And -- but there were no in-camera
- 24 meetings about this. So there -- it's open in public.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I can take you to

- 1 these documents if you want. But just turning to
- 2 the -- the ordinance of the concept of covering the
- 3 existing outdoor pool, there are two (2) different
- 4 sets of notes that are taken at the strategic planning
- 5 session. Neither of them record the idea of covering
- 6 the outdoor pool. Do you remember where that idea
- 7 came from?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. I don't
- 9 recollect it being discussed that night on June the
- 10 11th. I think it happened the next day on June the
- 11 12th.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And that's
- 13 consistent with what we've seen in the documents that
- 14 have been produced. It looks like the first time the
- 15 concept of covering the outdoor pool comes up is in
- 16 the email that the deputy mayor sends to you on
- 17 June 12th. Is that consistent with what you remember?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That is correct.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's our
- 23 understanding from Ron Martin's evidence that the
- 24 Centennial pool was a volunteer built pool, and it was
- 25 about forty-five (45) years old in June of 2012.

- 1 Did you have any discussions with
- 2 anyone before July 16th about whether it was a good
- 3 idea to build recreation facilities around that pool?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Mr. Martin
- 5 pontificated about a lot of things. It was built in
- 6 1967, hence the reason it was called Centennial pool.
- 7 My understanding at that point in time
- 8 that the Town of Collingwood had just invested some
- 9 monies in making that pool much better. It is -- it
- 10 is a concrete pool, but I did not -- if you were to
- 11 ask me if I -- if I -- oh, sorry. What was the
- 12 question?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 14 discussions with anyone before July 16th about whether
- 15 it was a good idea -- a prudent idea -- to build new
- 16 recreation facilities around that pool?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Any professional
- 18 advice? Is that what you're asking me? Sorry.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With anyone at all.
- 20 Did you speak with anybody at all about it?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, certainly --
- 22 you know, obviously the suggestion has been made on
- 23 the 12th and again on the 14th of June. The Council
- 24 members and -- and staff that were -- that were copied
- 25 on that have way more history than I do.

- 1 I've now had something to do with
- 2 recreation since virtually the 25th of May or whatever
- 3 that was or April. It -- I didn't see this huge red
- 4 flag being thrown up or -- or anybody saying, what are
- 5 we doing here? We're crazy. I had never heard any of
- 6 that.
- 7 So -- but I -- I'm sure I had
- 8 discussions with -- I'm sure I had discussions with
- 9 the deputy mayor; I'm sure I had discussions with
- 10 Councillor Lloyd, Councillor Chadwick,
- 11 Councillor West.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Sorry.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I beg your --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I was just going to
- 16 say maybe less with West -- Councillor West 'cause he
- 17 was more the arena guy.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember any
- 19 specific discussions with the deputy mayor about
- 20 whether it was a good idea to build recreation
- 21 facilities around that pool?
- 22 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't think I
- 23 questioned it because I certainly didn't have the
- 24 background to know that it wasn't -- well, I know that
- 25 it had -- there had been work put into it. I'd been

- 1 told that. I've seen emails that say -- suggest that.
- 2 I know that Mr. Dunbar, who was our parks and
- 3 recreation person, was putting a huge plan around that
- 4 pool in -- okay -- Heritage Park.
- 5 So I -- no. I -- it didn't enter my
- 6 mind that, as Mr. Martin pontificated, that -- that it
- 7 was a bad idea. I didn't hear that from anybody. I
- 8 didn't hear that from Mr. Martin when he was doing it.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Martin, we see,
- 10 gets involved in this project after the contract is
- 11 signed, I believe. Is that right?
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 13 Yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Before July 16th,
- 15 what information did you review about the money that
- 16 had been invested in making the pool better?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I did not
- 18 review that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 20 understanding about what about the pool was made
- 21 better?
- 22 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I would only be
- 23 going by memory now seven (7) years later. Sorry.
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you or anyone
- 2 on staff take any steps to evaluate the status of the
- 3 pool -- how much life it had left in it, things like
- 4 that?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Council told us
- 6 directly to do it. They didn't say, go investigate;
- 7 go check it out.
- 8 If the parks recreation and culture
- 9 director and her staff did not raise a -- a red flag
- 10 that there was an issue with this, I'm not sure why I
- 11 would, not knowing. Me not -- me not knowing. I
- 12 don't have any history of -- of there being an issue,
- 13 so why -- why would I raise a red flag if they didn't
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I take it from
- 15 your answer, but I just want the transcript to be
- 16 clear. Is it the case that no one on staff took any
- 17 steps to investigate the status of the pool before
- 18 August 27th?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No one on staff
- 20 who -- who was aware of any types of issues sounded a
- 21 warning that there was an issue with that pool.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: No investigation
- 23 was done. Am I right?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No investigation was
- 25 done as a result of the fact that no one who knew

- 1 raised a -- a warning.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So if we look at
- 3 paragraph 155 of the Foundation Document.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 8 describes the email that the deputy mayor sent to you
- 9 asking you to get a price for a fabric covered
- 10 completely go over the Centennial Pool.
- 11 And if we could scroll down, please.
- 12 Keep going.
- So we look at paragraph 157 here, it
- 14 describes that on the next day -- June 13th, 2012 --
- 15 Mr. Mills from Sprung sent you an email. He's
- 16 responding to your suggestion that he follow up.
- 17 And you write back to Mr. Mills saying:
- "I have been asked by a member of
- 19 Council to get a rough estimate for
- 20 the installation of two (2) fabric
- 21 buildings. Can we discuss this?"
- 22 My question for you about this is as
- 23 follows: At this point in time, you've just finished
- 24 a public strategic planning meeting which the public
- 25 has been told that staff's going to go away and

- 1 assemble a list of options and bring them back to
- 2 Council to have Council make a decision about how to
- 3 proceed.
- In the meantime, the staff is actually
- 5 now starting to take steps to investigate one option.
- 6 Did you have any concerns at this point in time that
- 7 the process was starting to happen in a way that
- 8 wasn't transparent, wasn't consistent with what had
- 9 been resented to the public?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: See, I disagree with
- 11 you on the transparent part. If you think that from
- 12 Council meeting to Council meeting there are no
- 13 discussions; there are no -- no investigation of those
- 14 things, that's not what happens.
- Transparency means that we have public
- 16 meetings; we have no in-camera meetings. So what
- 17 happened here was -- I just took the opportunity
- 18 because I was asked to at least get an estimate -- a
- 19 rough estimate.
- 20 And that's just so that if it came
- 21 back, and it said it's, you know, \$20 million for one
- 22 of these things, well, that makes no sense, and we
- 23 could end it right away without it ever going any
- 24 further. That -- that's the only reason why I did it.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So I take it

- 1 that you didn't have any concerns about the
- 2 transparency of the steps that you were taking?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Again, I'm
- 4 suggesting that your word of "transparency" is
- 5 incorrect.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 7 EHH 24 for a moment, please.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

10

- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm sorry.
- 12 I missed that reference. What was that?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: EHH 24.

- 15 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm wondering if
- 17 you can help us clear up a question about whose
- 18 handwriting this is.
- This is the June 14th, 2012 email.
- 20 This is the email that the deputy mayor sends to you,
- 21 all of Council, plus Ms. Proctor, and the members of
- 22 the EMC and yourself. He's reiterating his request
- 23 for prices for a fabric -- a building that would
- 24 enclose Centennial pool. We see him explicitly
- 25 referencing Sprung. And then there's this handwritten

- 1 note:
- 2 "FCM Conference June 1 to 4,
- 3 Saskatoon"
- 4 Do you know whose handwriting that is?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes, I do.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Whose handwriting
- 7 is it?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: And where that came
- 9 from was when -- when Mr. Berman was writing in his
- 10 blog about all of these things that were happening, I
- 11 would -- I took every question that Mr. Berman had in
- 12 his blog, and I -- I found emails that attached to it.
- 13 And -- and this was where he was saying
- 14 that, you know, it was the very first day of my work
- 15 that the Sprung people came in, et cetera, et cetera.
- So I wrote that on here from a
- 17 reference perspective that I -- I understand that the
- 18 deputy mayor had seen the Sprung technology at the FCM
- 19 conference that was held from June 1st to 4th in
- 20 Saskatoon.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So this
- 22 wasn't a note that made on June 14th, 2012. This is
- 23 the note that you make some time after the decision
- 24 has been made to proceed with those structures?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Many -- many --

- 1 many -- many weeks later.
- 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was this a note
- 3 that you made after the decision had been to -- to
- 4 proceed with the Sprung structures?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Many weeks later,
- 6 yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm looking at the
- 8 clock. This might be a good time for the lunch break.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 10 break for lunch.
- 11
- 12 --- Upon recessing at 1:00 p.m.
- 13 --- Upon resuming at 2:02 p.m.
- 14
- 15 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Good afternoon, Mr.
- 17 Houghton.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Good afternoon.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, if we could
- 23 pull up paragraph 155 of the Foundation Document. And
- 24 scroll down, please. Keep going. Keep going. Okay,
- 25 paragraph 159.

- So, before lunch, we had been talking
- 2 about the June 12th, 2012, email that Deputy Mayor
- 3 Lloyd sent to you asking you to look into prices for a
- 4 fabric building for a pool and arena.
- 5 Now I want to ask some questions about
- 6 steps taken pursuant to this June 14th, 2012, email
- 7 that he sends to yourself, Council, Ms. Proctor and
- 8 the EMC.
- 9 In particular, you gave evidence that
- 10 you weren't aware that Ms. Proctor was going to work
- 11 with her staff to get prices for the buildings further
- 12 to the deputy mayor's email. Could we just pull up
- 13 TOC172251, please?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't think that's
- 15 what I said.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Please
- 17 clarify.
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think -- I think
- 19 when we had the conversation with the Sprung folks we
- 20 heard that they had had a meeting on the Wednesday or
- 21 something like that previous to that, which came as a
- 22 surprise to the deputy mayor.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did it come as a
- 24 surprise to you?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Only that they had

- 1 the meeting at that time. I didn't -- it didn't fuss
- 2 me in any way.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did it come as a
- 4 surprise to you?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I did -- like I
- 6 said, I didn't know that they were meeting on the
- 7 Wednesday, but I knew that I -- I got an email from
- 8 Ms. Proctor saying that they were going to do
- 9 something, yes.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, you were
- 11 aware that she was going to take steps --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- as of June 14th?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I want to ask you
- 16 some questions about the June 21st teleconference that
- 17 you had with Sprung and the deputy mayor. Who
- 18 arranged that call?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe I did.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who decided who
- 21 would be on that call?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think that when I
- 23 sent the information -- or asking for the information
- 24 from Mr. Mills, he had -- he asked me a whole bunch of
- 25 questions. And he said it would probably make sense

- 1 to actually have a -- have a meeting about this.
- So, I spoke to the deputy mayor since
- 3 it was his -- his concept, his thought. And I said,
- 4 I'm going to be having a discussion with these folks,
- 5 would you be able to be on the call so that I know
- 6 exactly what you're thinking and be able to pose the
- 7 questions to them because they talked about, you know,
- 8 what kind of building, where is it going to be, that -
- 9 those kinds of things, which, again, this was the
- 10 very infancy of all of this, so it made sense to me to
- 11 have the deputy mayor express what he was thinking to
- 12 these people.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 14 confusion over what the deputy mayor had asked you to
- 15 do?
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Not -- not per se
- 17 confusion, but certainly, you know, at one point in
- 18 time, he was talking fabric building. And then he was
- 19 specific with Sprung. And it just made sense that he
- 20 be involved with that call.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Any other reason
- 22 why it made sense other than what you've already told
- 23 us here today?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You didn't invite

- 1 anyone from the Parks, Recreation, and Culture
- 2 Department to be on that call?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did not at that
- 4 point, no.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Didn't put my mind
- 7 to it because I had already asked -- you know, the --
- 8 the deputy mayor had asked me specifically and I had
- 9 already sent the email and I was following through
- 10 with what I was asked.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was discussed
- 12 on that call?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: We talked about --
- 14 again, I think they talked about the attributes of the
- 15 -- of the Sprung. They talked about that, you know,
- 16 as they always do, how many buildings they have in so
- 17 many different countries.
- They talk about the things that they
- 19 can do. The deputy mayor spoke to them about the pool
- 20 and -- and what he was thinking about covering -- how
- 21 it would cover the pool. Excuse me.
- 22 Then we talked about covering the -- I
- 23 -- I believe it was the outdoor ice rink at that
- 24 point.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you or the

- 1 deputy mayor make any requests of Sprung on that
- 2 telephone call?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. We --
- 4 requests, you mean, like, getting pricing? I mean,
- 5 that would -- that would have been one (1) of the re--
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I mean, like,
- 7 requests.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask them to
- 10 do anything?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe that we
- 12 were -- we were looking to get some -- that rough
- 13 estimate that we talked about, yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 15 specifically what you asked them to do on that call?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: If you could give us
- 17 a rough estimate of what those -- these buildings
- 18 would cost so that we have a -- you know, a sort of a
- 19 range or an understanding of what the costs are the --
- 20 for these kinds of buildings.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had the concept of
- 22 turnkey or design build come up by the end of that
- 23 call?
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't think I can
- 2 truly say if I -- if we had that conversation or
- 3 whether -- you know, I -- I don't -- I don't think I
- 4 could give you a true answer on that.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Because you don't
- 6 remember?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When do you first
- 9 remember the concept of turnkey or design build coming
- 10 up?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, that's where
- 12 I'm saying I don't know whether it was on that
- 13 discussion or maybe a subsequent discussion. I -- I
- 14 don't -- honestly don't know where it was first
- 15 introduced that they could do this.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, I understand
- 20 that, as a result of learning on this call that Mr.
- 21 McNalty and Mr. Seymour had spoken with Sprung, the
- 22 deputy mayor had a discussion with you about
- 23 controlling communications with Sprung.
- 24 Is that fair?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. What he had

- 1 said was, we -- we need to -- we need to kind of keep
- 2 this contained in the sense of, you know, there should
- 3 be one (1) -- one (1) main contact and, you know, it
- 4 should -- should be going through the CAO's office.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, you're the
- 6 Town's CAO. And part of your role is delegating jobs
- 7 to members of staff, correct?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you're supposed
- 10 to delegate jobs, I'm guessing, to the best member of
- 11 staff to do the job at -- in question, right? You
- 12 assign -- you assign jobs as needed to the people who
- 13 are in the best position to complete them?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And you're
- 16 extremely busy. This is the fourth job that you've
- 17 taken on?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's very correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Full-time, high-
- 20 level, management level job?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you
- 23 appoint somebody else to be the point person, like,
- 24 the director of Parks, Recreation, and Culture, for
- 25 example?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: This -- this
- 2 conversation was on June the 11th. And, at that point
- 3 in time, I just kind of heard it. And I didn't act
- 4 upon it at that point in time --
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You take --
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- for almost the
- 7 exactly the same reason as you're suggesting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Because you were
- 9 too busy to take it seriously?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I didn't say -- I --
- 11 I alway -- I take everything Council say seriously.
- 12 No, I heard what he said at that point in time, but
- 13 didn't act upon it because I -- I think I had in my --
- 14 my mind, as well, that I'm too busy for this, as well.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, you
- 16 didn't take any steps to implement his direction that
- 17 you'd be the point person?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did not at that
- 19 point in time, no.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You didn't tell
- 21 anybody on staff that they weren't to talk to Sprung?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: At that point? No.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 2 paragraph 274 of the Foundation Document?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, this is an
- 7 email exchange that you have with Mr. McNalty. It's
- 8 now July 25th. Council has provided direction to
- 9 staff to look into constructing a single-pad outdoor
- 10 arena and covering the existing outdoor pool with a
- 11 fabric building.
- 12 At this point in time, you tell Mr.
- 13 McNalty:
- "I will be the contact person with
- 15 Sprung. The deputy mayor made that
- perfectly clear with me on the
- 17 weekend."
- 18 How did that come up in conversation
- 19 again with the deputy mayor?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm not exactly sure
- 21 of how the conversation came up, but we've gone from,
- 22 you know, sort of June the 11th to the conversation
- 23 with -- with Sprung, the conference call with Sprung
- 24 where he mentioned it.
- We've now gone through to July 16th

- 1 where they're -- they're very prescriptive about what
- 2 they want staff to do. He, once again, suggested that
- 3 it should go through the -- the chief administrative
- 4 officer's office.
- 5 I probably said exactly the same thing
- 6 as you, that, I mean, is there not somebody else. He
- 7 said, I -- I would really like you to do that. And I
- 8 think he -- even he said something like that during
- 9 his testimony.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 11 having a conversation with him where you suggested to
- 12 him that you weren't the right person to be the
- 13 contact person with Sprung?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That I would be the
- 15 right person?
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Not the right
- 17 person.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Sorry.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 20 telling him that it shouldn't be you, it should be
- 21 somebody else?
- 22 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I remember
- 23 telling -- saying, I mean, is there not somebody else
- 24 that could be doing this.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You're the CAO,

Transcript Date October 21, 2019 160 right, at this point in time? 2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's your responsibility to delegate jobs to staff, not the deputy mayor's, correct? 5 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well... (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: ...I'm -- I'm trying 11 to answer what -- what staff -- or, I mean, what 12 Council say to me. I'm not trying to buck the system. I'm not trying to do anything. I'm trying to fulfill 13 14 what I'm -- the obligations that they've asked me to 15 do. 16 When he asked me the second time, I said, you know, is there not somebody else that could 17 18 be doing this. And he said, I really would like you 19 to do it. 20 So, at that point in time, I don't know 21 how else I would have changed it. 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at 23 paragraph 181 of the Foundation Document? 24 2.5

(BRIEF PAUSE)

```
1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When the deputy
```

- 2 mayor charged you with being the contact person with
- 3 Sprung, did you also understand that he was charging
- 4 you with being responsible for the Town's
- 5 communications with Sprung?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think what he had
- 7 said was that anybody that wanted to speak to Sprung
- 8 or have meetings with Sprung, they should just contact
- 9 myself and just let me let them know what they're
- 10 doing, and if there's information that's going to be
- 11 going back and forth, let them know what they were do
- 12 -- what they -- what they were doing. That was what I
- 13 was asked.
- I even said the point of contact -- I
- 15 should have been a little bit more careful with the
- 16 words with David. I should have maybe just explained
- 17 it that way, said, you know, if anybody needs to talk
- 18 to Sprung, just -- just let -- let us know.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Then I --
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did -- sorry,
- 22 please go ahead. I thought you were done.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, you -- you go
- 24 ahead.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand

- 1 that the deputy mayor was charging you with
- 2 responsibility for staff's communications with Sprung?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Charging me with --
- 4 you'll have to explain that, sorry.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 6 that you were being placed in -- in the position of
- 7 responsibility for staff's communications with Sprung?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You just thought
- 10 you were acting as a sort of scheduling person?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: What -- what I --
- 12 what I explained a moment ago was that -- that he --
- 13 it was my understanding of his intent was that
- 14 somebody needs to make sure that -- that, you know,
- 15 any information going back and forth, that somebody
- 16 has a handle on that.
- 17 If -- if there's going to be meetings,
- 18 somebody needs to have a handle. When he had first
- 19 heard that there were those already getting prices on
- 20 the arena and the pool and things, he just said we
- 21 need to have control of that.
- 22 It was no -- nothing more than that.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, just so
- 24 I'm clear, as far as responsibility for communications
- 25 that the Town had with Sprung, you weren't responsible

163 for those? 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I'm sorry, I just -- I -- I'm just not following the -- the... 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: That's fine. Turning to the July 11th meeting that members of -- of staff and Town Council had with Sprung. Do you recall that meeting? 10 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Whose idea was that 12 13 meeting? 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm not sure whose 15 specific idea it was. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You just don't 17 remember? 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's what I just 19 said. I'm not sure whose specific idea it was. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who determined who would attend that meeting? 21 22 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think from staff perspective, we wanted to have the EMC and Mr. 24 McNalty and Mr. Seymour there. I know that the deputy 25 mayor wanted to be involved. And I believe that Her

- 1 Worship was just exercising her due diligence to find
- 2 out what the -- what -- what this is all about.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, you've
- 4 explained to me the rationale for why people were at
- 5 the meeting. Who determined who would be at that
- 6 meeting?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I would expect
- 8 from -- from the staff perspective I would have sent
- 9 the email out to -- well, I would expect I sent the
- 10 email to all of them, or the meeting requested it to
- 11 all of them.
- But certainly from a staff perspective,
- 13 I think it made sense.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Did you
- 15 decide who to invite to the meeting?

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't think I have
- 20 the ability to decide whether the mayor and the deputy
- 21 mayor attend anything.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you decide who
- 23 to invite to the meeting?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think I've already
- 25 said that I invited staff.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was the
- 2 purpose of this meeting?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think we were
- 4 still in that investigation stage. I mean, it was --
- 5 it was already starting to appear like it was, you
- 6 know, a very interesting concept.
- 7 There had been a lot of discussion from
- 8 June 11th. There was a lot of emails about Sprung.
- 9 There was all those kinds of things. The deputy mayor
- 10 had had a conversation with them both at FCM, had the
- 11 conversation we had to try to understand a little bit
- 12 more about them, and I think it was -- it was really
- 13 just to -- to continue that -- that dialogue.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say that,
- 15 at this point in time, you're still in the
- 16 investigation stage, what are you referring to?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: We were -- we were
- 18 still trying to find out more about Sprung, understand
- 19 more what they do, what it's all about.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other people have
- 21 appeared before the Inquiry and given evidence with
- 22 respect to a competitive procurement process along the
- 23 lines of there is an investigation stage. And then
- 24 there's a blackout period during which point in time
- 25 representatives of staff should not be interacting

- 1 with individual bidders and things like that lest the
- 2 progre -- process be prejudiced.
- Is that what you're referring to when
- 4 you refer to the investigation stage here?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. I heard -- I
- 6 heard Mr. McNalty talk about that. No, I think what
- 7 we were trying to do is still we're -- we were still
- 8 finding out more about the technology and -- and its
- 9 suitability for the -- the purpose that we -- the task
- 10 that we'd been given.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I take it from
- 12 that evidence that you didn't think that you were
- 13 coming close to a point in time in which you should
- 14 cut off communications with Sprung in order to protect
- 15 their ability to participate in a competitive bidding
- 16 process and the Town's ability to receive a bid from
- 17 them without potential risk.
- 18 Is that fair?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: This is July 11th,
- 20 correct?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes, it is.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: July 16th is when
- 23 Council gave us the -- the resolution to what to do.
- 24 So, this is prior to any resolution of what Council
- 25 was telling us what to do.

167 1 2 (BRIEF PAUSE) 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in 5 time, had you turned your mind to the possibility that continued conversations with Sprung may prejudice their ability to participate in a competitive procurement process with the Town? MR. ED HOUGHTON: Council hadn't even given us direction of what to do at this point in 10 11 time, so how it could prejudice if we don't even know what -- Council hasn't given us direction of what to do? 13 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had you turned your 15 mind to the question at this point in time? 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Have I turned my 17 mind to something that is going to happen in three (3) 18 days? No. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point in time prior to August 27th did you turn your mind to 20 the question of whether your ongoing communication 21 with Sprung and BLT was running the risk of 22 prejudicing their ability to compete in a bidding 23 24 process for the Town's work? 2.5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I didn't think it

- 1 was going to prejudice their ability to -- to compete
- 2 in an RFP, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point in ti
- 4 -- but do -- but you asked yourself the question? You
- 5 thought about it?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm sorry?
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You did ask
- 8 yourself the question at some point in time though.
- 9 You thought about. And you determined that there was
- 10 no risk to them?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: What you asked me
- 12 was if I put my mind to whether it would prejudice
- 13 them to an RFP. My answer is, no.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You didn't think
- 15 about it?
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, I didn't say
- 17 that.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Let's --
- 19 let's try it this way then.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, no, sorry. I'm
- 21 -- I'm not trying to be difficult. I'm trying to
- 22 understand how you're portraying it and how it
- 23 actually happened.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay.
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I do not

- 1 believe that it would prejudice them in an RFP.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point in
- 3 time before August 27th did you ask yourself are our
- 4 continued interactions with those two (2) companies
- 5 putting them at risk of being prejudiced in their
- 6 ability to participate in an RFP?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Which two (2)
- 8 companies, sorry?
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sprung and BLT.
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Okay. Sprung and
- 11 BLT. I -- I was cognisant of what we were doing. And
- 12 when we were getting close the 27th, I was cognisant
- 13 of the fact that it would be difficult to do an RFP
- 14 but not from their perspective.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: From whose
- 16 perspective would it be difficult to do an RFP?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: From the other --
- 18 other potential bidders in say a steel fabricated
- 19 building.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And why would that
- 21 be?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: It became clear to
- 23 me that -- that, if we were going to go to an RFP,
- 24 that take an ABC company that -- that deals with steel
- 25 fabricated buildings and the direction of those

- 1 buildings.
- They're going to have to then hire
- 3 themselves their architect and their engineers to put
- 4 that building together and do all of those kinds of
- 5 things.
- And the information that I was getting
- 7 from say David McNalty via WGD was that the steel
- 8 fabricated building was going to be much, much more
- 9 expensive.
- 10 So, these people would have to be --
- 11 would be put into a position of having to put together
- 12 a tender based on information that they're putting out
- 13 that it would cost them forty (40), fifty (50), some
- 14 even higher, a thousand dollars, to put this together,
- 15 that it was becoming clear to me that Council was
- 16 looking for something that was inexpensive and that
- 17 could meet a time table and that these people would be
- 18 spending money and Council might -- would make a
- 19 decision that would not go in their favour.
- That's -- that's what I was thinking.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, you came to the
- 22 conclusion that it may be difficult for another bidder
- 23 to be successful in an RFP against Sprung or BLT?
- 24 That's what it sounds like you're saying.
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's -- that's

- 1 what my thinking was, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, when we look
- 3 at the direction that Council gave on July 16th -- and
- 4 that's at paragraph 250. We can just pull that up.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll down. This
- 9 is taken from the minutes. And I just want to make
- 10 sure that we're all on the same page on this. This is
- 11 the extent of all of the directions that Council gave
- 12 to staff with respect to what was to be done for the
- 13 staff report deter -- returnable August 27th, 2012,
- 14 correct?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: There's no
- 17 information about a budget there?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I listened to the
- 19 Council meeting, as well.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: There's no
- 21 information about budget in the directions that
- 22 Council gave to staff?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, there's not.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: There's no
- 25 information about a time table desired by Council in

- 1 this direction?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, there's not.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You're not directed
- 4 to prioritize either of those factors in the work that
- 5 staff is doing, right?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Not in the
- 7 resolution, no, but in reality, there was.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sir, I just want to
- 9 understand what directions you thought Council had
- 10 given to staff.
- 11 Did you think that Council had given
- 12 directions at all outside of the motion that we look
- 13 at here?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm trying to be
- 15 adversarial, I'm not. I'm just saying though I
- 16 understand what the resolution says. But if you -- if
- 17 you were at the Council meeting of July 16th, you've
- 18 read the transcript, you saw that there was a
- 19 significant movement where they wanted something now,
- 20 they wanted something inexpensive, that those -- so
- 21 that -- that goes into consideration when staff is
- 22 working on these things.
- 23 And again, I don't -- I apologize, I
- 24 don't mean to be adversarial, I'm not trying to be.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Council determines

- 1 the contents of the motion that they bring forward,
- 2 correct?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: This resolution was
- 4 actually put forth to -- to Council by staff.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Council has the
- 6 ability to amend any motion that is brought forward by
- 7 staff or suggested by staff?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Just like they can
- 9 either approve or deny, yes.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Members of Council
- 11 were also there for the discussion that you're
- 12 describing to us, right?
- 13 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: They didn't make
- 15 any changes to the directions that they provided to
- 16 staff. They didn't add anything to this motion?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning back to the
- 22 July 11th meeting for a second. At this point in
- 23 time, the deputy mayor has spoken to Sprung twice,
- 24 once at the FCM, once on the teleconference with you.
- 25 This is his third time speaking with them, right?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you, the CAO,
- 3 the chief staff person for the Town, have also spoken
- 4 with them. This is your third time. You've met with
- 5 Pat Mills. You've spoken to them on the phone with
- 6 the deputy mayor, and now you're meeting with them
- 7 again, correct?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You have brought
- 10 them into a room with the mayor, the head of Council,
- 11 correct?
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in
- 14 time, did you have any concerns that, from a public
- 15 perception perspective, staff or Council could be
- 16 accused of giving Sprung a head start or favourable
- 17 treatment in terms of the consideration and time that
- 18 staff and Council were spending with this one (1)
- 19 supplier?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: At this point in
- 21 time, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point in
- 23 time prior to August 27th did that concern cross your
- 24 mind?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Prior to August

- 1 27th?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes.
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe the last
- 4 meeting that the deputy mayor was involved with was --
- 5 was July 27th, I believe.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: My question for you
- 7 is, at any point in time prior to August 27th did you
- 8 have concerns that, from a public perception
- 9 perspective, Town could be seen to be giving
- 10 favourable treatment to Sprung or BLT?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Not really, no.
- 12
- 13 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 14
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you
- 16 invite any other members of Council to the July 11th
- 17 meeting?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think I was in
- 19 charge of -- of bringing the staff there. I do -- you
- 20 asked me the question earlier, who chose who would be
- 21 there. And I -- I don't remember that, but I -- I
- 22 would have invited the staff for sure.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are you saying it
- 24 wasn't your responsibility to determine who from
- 25 Council invite?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm not sure whose
- 2 responsibility it was.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. McNalty gave
- 4 evidence that he was concerned about this meeting.
- 5 And he identified some risks that came along with it.
- 6 Are you familiar with that evidence?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I heard him say
- 8 that. I also sort of followed it where I'm not sure
- 9 if he sort of thought about timing wise. He -- he
- 10 might not have said that, but I heard him say it, yes.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I take it you
- 12 didn't share his concerns?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: On July 11th?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn to
- 17 paragraph 219 of the Foundation document, please?
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, this paragraph
- 22 describes the fact that Sprung provided estimates to
- 23 the Town on July 16th at 4:04 p.m. And we've heard
- 24 your evidence about, I think, the fact that you didn't
- 25 realize they were there because you were in transit,

- 1 heading from your offices at 43 Stewart Road over here
- 2 to town hall to get ready for the Council meeting.
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. I think I
- 5 probably would have already been here, but I would
- 6 have been running throughout the building, wasn't
- 7 looking at my computer.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, you
- 9 don't recall realizing that these estimates were in
- 10 your inbox and available for viewing until after the
- 11 Council meeting is over. Is that the case?
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't recollect
- 13 when I opened them to tell you the truth.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When do you first
- 15 recall discussing these budgets with anyone?
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't know if I
- 17 had much discussion with them at all. I think
- 18 David McNalty had looked at them, but I don't think I
- 19 had much discussion about them at all.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, on the 16th,
- 21 Council directs staff to get estimates for a fabric
- 22 building to cover the pool. You receive an estimate
- 23 for an insulated Sprung structure to cover the pool on
- 24 the 16th. So isn't your work on that front done now?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Say it one (1) more

- 1 time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: On July 16th,
- 3 Council instructs staff to obtain an estimate for a
- 4 fabric building to cover the pool. Right?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you receive an
- 7 estimate for a fabric building to cover the pool on
- 8 July 16th. Correct?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: We -- we had a rough
- 10 estimate. Yes.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah. So isn't
- 12 your work on that front done now? You've got an
- 13 estimate. They were -- you were asked to get an
- 14 estimate. You've got one.
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Didn't the
- 16 resolution on the 16th tell us to -- to get a firm
- 17 price -- a detailed price?
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It definitely did
- 19 not tell you to get a firm price. Do you need to look
- 20 at it again?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes, please.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Paragraph 250,
- 23 please.
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. Is says
- 2 "detailed."
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Do you
- 4 recall reviewing the budget that you received on
- 5 July 16th in determining that it wasn't detailed?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It -- it had -- it
- 7 didn't have any of the -- like it was -- it was really
- 8 intended to be like a litmus test. You know, it's --
- 9 it's one (1) million or a hundred million. It's --
- 10 you know, it's kind of that.
- 11 We -- we hadn't looked at it at that
- 12 point in time. We hadn't put our minds to, you know,
- 13 what are the components that would need to go into
- 14 the -- into the facility.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Looking
- 16 specifically at the pool after you receive this
- 17 direction on July 16th, who did you assign to
- 18 determine what elements needed to go into the pool
- 19 building that the Town was asking staff to look into?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Just the pool part
- 21 you said?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah. Just the
- 23 pool for now.
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I think that
- 25 both -- now, I -- I'm not sure, you know,

- 1 Dennis Seymour and Dave McNalty and -- and the other
- 2 gentleman looked at it. But certainly, I know Dennis
- 3 and Dave McNalty did.
- 4 It's certainly not something that I
- 5 could help them with, but they did put together a --
- 6 quite a list of things that needed to go in both the
- 7 pool and the ice rink.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is there a reason
- 12 that you didn't circulate the July 16th estimates to
- 13 Council once you had opened them and taken a look at
- 14 them?
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Is there a reason I
- 16 wouldn't circulate -- I lost the last part.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you
- 18 circulate the July 16th estimates you received from
- 19 Sprung to Council?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I probably
- 21 could have. I don't know -- I don't know if it was
- 22 done or not done. It could have been easily done by
- 23 the deputy mayor as well, since the -- the email was
- 24 actually to him and to -- and the estimates were all
- 25 in his name.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you think it
- 2 was part of your responsibility as acting CAO to
- 3 provide Council with information about the request
- 4 that they had made to you --
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: He --
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- information that
- 7 was responsive?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- he had -- the
- 9 deputy mayor had sent a letter or an email asking for
- 10 that which he copied all of Council. He received it.
- 11 Council -- nobody from Council said that they were
- 12 interested in finding out about it.
- But irrespective, there was, you know,
- 14 myself, and the mayor, and the deputy mayor. I'm not
- 15 sure of whether David got a copy. I think David did.
- 16 But...
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you think it
- 18 wasn't your responsibility to share that information
- 19 with Council?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: At July 16th, what
- 21 we were hearing from Council now was to get detailed
- 22 estimates. This was a very rough estimate. We could
- 23 have easily done that, but I didn't -- I didn't do it.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 25 paragraph 240 of the Foundation Document, please.

- 1 You've been taken to this paragraph and this section
- 2 of the transcript before, but I have some questions
- 3 for you about it as well if we could scroll down.
- 4 Keep going.
- 5 And it's this last paragraph here where
- 6 the deputy mayor says:
- 7 "As chair of finance, I really would
- 8 like to work with staff and CAO to
- 9 come up with an alternative. I
- 10 would like to see a report back for
- 11 our next Council meeting which is
- July 30th, again to look at covering
- our Centennial pool and a new ice
- 14 pad at Central Park."
- 15 First of all, I think you've already
- 16 heard that the deputy mayor's evidence was that he
- 17 brought this up and no one stopped him. So he assumed
- 18 that everybody was consenting to it, and -- and he had
- 19 everyone's approval to work with staff.
- You've given some evidence about how
- 21 excited the deputy mayor was about this prospect.
- 22 You've given some evidence about how he tended to be
- 23 involved in staff's work. You've known him for a long
- 24 time.
- 25 Based on your experience with him and

- 1 his interest in this project, do you think that he
- 2 would have refrained from involving himself if
- 3 somebody had objected?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I --
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I see you laughing
- 6 in response to that question, so I'm...
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: And I'm -- I'm not
- 8 laughing at you. I'm -- I'm laughing at the... And
- 9 I'm -- honestly, I'm not laughing in a disrespectful
- 10 way. I'm -- I'm thinking about the deputy mayor, and
- 11 I'd like to think that if they had said, no, that's
- 12 not appropriate, he would have been hands off.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: That's what you'd
- 14 like to think. What do you actually think?
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I don't know.
- 16 The situation didn't arise. I'm not going to
- 17 presuppose. I just say I'd like to think he'd do
- 18 that.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You referenced
- 20 Council committee representatives several times during
- 21 your evidence, and you talked about how it is
- 22 important for a Council committee representatives to
- 23 be involved because they brought the public's
- 24 perspective to the work that staff was doing.
- Do you remember that?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You're aware at
- 3 this time that there are already two (2) Council
- 4 members who had been appointed to the parks, rec, and
- 5 culture advisory committee.
- 6 Why weren't they -- the Council members
- 7 doing the work on this?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Because at this
- 9 point in time, it was not parks, recreation, and
- 10 culture that were taking the lead on it after
- 11 July 16th. If -- if it had of been, they could have
- 12 easily been involved through Marta.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, they're
- 14 assigned as Council representatives to work with that
- 15 department. We're looking at recreation facilities.
- 16 Even if the EMC is taking on responsibility for the
- 17 staff report, aren't they the appropriate Council
- 18 members to be bringing the public's perspective to the
- 19 work that staff is doing?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I accept that
- 21 they could have easily been involved, but it wasn't a
- 22 parks, recreation, and culture project at this point
- 23 in time. It was parks, recreation, and culture
- 24 facilities, but because of Marta needing time, the EMC
- 25 was taking it over.

- I didn't put my mind to asking
- 2 Councillor Hull or Councillor West to be there, and I
- 3 would have had no issue doing that. But I -- I didn't
- 4 do it, and at that point in time, the deputy mayor had
- 5 made the offer. There hadn't -- there wasn't -- there
- 6 wasn't any -- any objection to it.
- 7 It -- and it really is no different
- 8 than what Marta was thinking was the offer of
- 9 Councillor Gardhouse to spend the money from market
- 10 sounding which in fact we didn't. We -- we said we
- 11 would take it under advisement. But they went ahead
- 12 and -- and did it. So...
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you noted that
- 14 the deputy mayor has made the offer. There's no
- 15 objection. We see this concept coming up with respect
- 16 to consensus decision making in respect of work the
- 17 Town's doing.
- In your mind, was there a difference
- 19 between no objection to something and agreement with
- 20 it?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I think this
- 22 Council actually worked -- I mean, they were -- they
- 23 work well together. And I think if -- if it had of
- 24 been a divided Council, they -- somebody would have,
- 25 you know, very quickly jumped up and said, absolutely

- 1 no way. But nobody did that.
- I -- I'm only trying to -- again, at
- 3 this point in time, I'm assisting the Town of
- 4 Collingwood by helping them in a situation where they
- 5 don't have a CAO. I -- I've watched how Council
- 6 worked. Council was working extremely well with them.
- 7 If -- if the mayor or seven (7) other
- 8 Council members had an issue with that, they would
- 9 have certainly said it.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: A couple of things.
- 11 So first of all is: In your mind, is there a
- 12 difference between not objecting and agreeing, or do
- 13 you see those two (2) things as being the same?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think in a
- 15 consensus situation, a -- a silent -- silence is a --
- 16 is a positive.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

19

- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You said that at
- 21 this point in time, the Town didn't have a CAO.
- 22 Aren't you the CAO at this point in time?

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I am the CAO, but I
- 2 also have significant focus on a -- on many, many
- 3 other projects, many other jobs. And, again, we put
- 4 the EMC together -- and I'm not -- I'm not -- this is
- 5 not deflecting blame to them.
- But I'm -- I'm trying to get you to
- 7 understand that -- that I'm trying to do the job. I'm
- 8 trying to do the best I can to do the job.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's look at
- 10 paragraph 244 of the Foundation Document.
- 11 You've given some evidence about this
- 12 email exchange as well. Deputy Mayor Rick Lloyd
- 13 emails you saying:
- "The motion I have here is for a
- 15 staff report to be done no later
- 16 than August 27th. I would like it
- for July 30th, but that might be too
- 18 aggressive."
- 19 You reply saying:
- "Make it no later than August 27th."
- 21 And I believe your evidence was what
- 22 you meant to write was, make it no earlier than
- 23 August 27th.
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Make it later than
- 25 August 27th. Yeah.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And then I
- 2 get a sense from your evidence that because you send
- 3 this email with a typo in it, somehow the horse has
- 4 left the barn, and you're not able to communicate to
- 5 Council that staff needs more time than this. So I
- 6 want to help --- I want some help understanding how
- 7 that came about.
- 8 Why didn't you write back to the deputy
- 9 mayor and say, whoops, I made a mistake. What I
- 10 really mean is we need longer. We need much more time
- 11 than that.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I didn't type it
- 13 back. I said it back to him. He sits actually one
- 14 chair over from you. I sit behind him. He turned
- 15 around and said that, and I said -- I said, no, I said
- 16 later than August 27th. He said, that's not what you
- 17 said. And I looked at it, and I went, no. And then
- 18 the motion moved forward.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. At this
- 20 point in time, you've got a sense that Council is
- 21 looking at making a relatively big decision here.
- 22 They're starting to look at spending money on
- 23 recreation facilities that's likely going to involve
- 24 building some new buildings. You knew that?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Your voice went away

- 1 at the very end. I -- I'm sorry.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: No, it's okay.
- 3 I'm -- I'm trying to speak up, so you just let me know
- 4 when you can't hear me.
- 5 At this point in time, you know that
- 6 Council is looking at making a decision that's likely
- 7 going to come with quite a price tag attached to it.
- 8 Correct?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you knew that
- 11 Council was going to rely on staff's recommendations
- 12 and the work that staff did -- the information that
- 13 brought back in making that decision.
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: And -- and Council
- 15 recognized the same thing, and Council was comfortable
- 16 with the date.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: My question is
- 18 strictly directed at you and what you understood at
- 19 this point in time. You knew that Council would be
- 20 relying on staff's work in making that decision.
- 21 Correct?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes. And that's why
- 23 I went to twice -- on two (2) occasions and asked for
- 24 an extension.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's just stick

- 1 with this meeting for now. We're going to come to the
- 2 request that you made for an extension in a second.
- 3 You've been asked once by the deputy
- 4 mayor offline just in an email between the two (2) of
- 5 you about how much time you need, and that hasn't
- 6 worked for you. You're not getting him to agree with
- 7 the amount of time that you know staff needs to get
- 8 this work done. Right?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. He wanted a
- 10 July 30th. That's correct.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So when the motion
- 12 is brought forward, why do you not then say, as CAO on
- 13 behalf of the staff, we need more time to do the work
- 14 that you're asking us to do to arm you with the
- 15 information that you need to make this very important
- 16 decision.
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I also listened to
- 18 Council and how excited they were, and they wanted to
- 19 get this done. Me throwing my body in front of it was
- 20 not going to stop it.
- 21 And on July the 16th to August the 27th
- 22 recognizing they wanted originally -- the comment was
- 23 July 30th in his -- in his original comments. If we
- 24 may have been able to answer the question -- well, we
- 25 -- eventually we did answer the question.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, and I'm going
- 2 to come to the answer that you gave to the question in
- 3 a bit. But right now, my question is: Council brings
- 4 up a motion. You've advised the deputy mayor, you
- 5 need more time. He's let you know that he's not going
- 6 to listen to you.
- 7 Why don't you give all of Council the
- 8 opportunity to hear that staff needs more time and
- 9 make a decision about whether or not they're going to
- 10 give staff the time they need to do the work they're
- 11 being asked to do? You said you don't want to throw
- 12 your body in front of it. What harm would come from
- 13 asking all of Council for more time?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It also -- I -- I
- 15 think that the same question, you know, could be put
- 16 to Ms. Proctor, and she basically said that she had a
- 17 little concern.
- So it -- I understand what you're --
- 19 the question you're asking me. But I -- I didn't -- I
- 20 didn't ask for it at that point in time. We tried
- 21 to -- well, we -- we worked towards it. Anyway, you
- 22 told me not to ask a...
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I beg your pardon?
- 24 I didn't hear the end of that.
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I just said I -- I

- 1 was going to say again that I asked for an extension,
- 2 but you told me not to bring that up.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm just trying to
- 4 understand why you didn't ask for it of Council.
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- but I -- I --
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I don't think
- 7 you've given me an answer to that yet.
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I didn't do it.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't know why I
- 11 didn't do it. I'm trying -- I'm saying I'm trying to
- 12 answer the needs, wants, and desires of Council and
- 13 doing my best that I can. That's what I was doing.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 15 think we can move on.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 19 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You raise that you
- 21 went and asked for an extension twice, and my
- 22 recollection of your evidence is that one of those
- 23 discussions involved the deputy mayor and the mayor?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And the other

- 1 discussion involved just the deputy mayor.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Which of those
- 4 discussions came first?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: The first one was
- 6 with...

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Actually, I -- I
- 11 can't tell you which came first.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 13 about when the first discussion took place?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Probably the --
- 15 around the end of the month of July.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 17 what prompted it?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I was -- it -- it
- 19 had to be before -- sometime before the 27th. Yeah.
- 20 I was just too busy. I -- I couldn't -- I was doing
- 21 my best to try and stay on top of everything, and I
- 22 was having trouble.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Do you
- 24 remember when the second discussion took place?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Probably the Monday

1 or Tuesday afterwards but -- not Monday or Tuesday --

- 2 Monday or Thursday afterwards.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 4 what prompted that discussion?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Same thing.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sandra Cooper was
- 7 asked about potential extensions to the timeline.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Her evidence was
- 10 that she wasn't asked about this, and if she had been
- 11 asked about it, she would have extended the deadline.
- 12 What's your reaction to that evidence?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Ms. Cooper was --
- 14 had trouble remembering things back seven (7) years
- 15 ago. I remember specifically. She didn't say
- 16 anything wrong. She just said, Council has spoken --
- 17 directed, and we should try to meet that timeline.
- 18 It wasn't -- it wasn't like I went in
- 19 there banging my fist on the table or -- I was just
- 20 saying, I think we should consider an extension to
- 21 this because (a) I'm having difficulty, but (b) we
- 22 need -- you know, there's lots of things going on,
- 23 like lots of things that I didn't know were going on
- 24 were going on.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Deputy Mayor Rick

- 1 Lloyd was asked about extensions to the deadline, and
- 2 his evidence was that he did discuss the deadline with
- 3 you and the mayor and that he advised you that the
- 4 deadline was simply was a goal, and if the goal wasn't
- 5 met, that was fine.
- 6 What's your reaction to that evidence?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: He, in my recall,
- 8 was, no, this is the date; let's -- let's get to it.
- 9 You can do it; you can do it; you're good at this
- 10 stuff; you can get to it.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than those
- 12 two (2) discussions, did you take any other requests
- 13 for a deadline to anybody before August 27th?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, the odd thing
- 15 was nobody else was telling me that they were having
- 16 difficulty. Like, EMC had never said that we were --
- 17 they were having difficulty with timing. We were all
- 18 just literally putting our heads down and working.
- 19 I do not recollect -- I don't think she
- 20 even said she had spoken to me about it, but I don't
- 21 recollect Marta even telling me, you know, even -- I
- 22 mean, even though she was not around hardly at all.
- 23 It was me asking for the extension because it was
- 24 affecting me and my ability to focus on what needed to
- 25 be focused on.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than those
- 2 two (2) discussions, did you make any other requests
- 3 for extensions to the deadline?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, I did not.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we look at
- 6 paragraph 250 again, I just have a couple more
- 7 questions about the instructions that -- that Council
- 8 gave you.
- Now, we've been through what's in the
- 10 directions that Council voted to give on the 16th. At
- 11 any point between the 16th and the 27th of August, did
- 12 Council direct staff to seek or accept proposals for
- 13 the construction of either of those two (2) buildings?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: To -- to accept
- 15 proposals?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Seek or accept
- 17 proposals for the construction of either of those
- 18 two (2) buildings.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I feel what we were
- 23 doing was fulfilling Council's request.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: My question is: At
- 25 any point between July 16th and August 27th, did

- 1 Council direct staff to seek or accept proposals for
- 2 the construction of either of those two (2) buildings?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: When did I accept a
- 4 proposal before the 27th?
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sir --
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm -- I'm --
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- my question:
- 8 Did Council give that direction?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: To accept proposals.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Seek or accept
- 11 proposals for the construction for either of those
- 12 two (2) buildings.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Isn't seeking --
- 14 seeking proposals or whatever -- getting project
- 15 timelines and detailed estimates?
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Council direct
- 17 staff to recommend a manufacturer, supplier, or
- 18 construction team? Was that direction given at any
- 19 point between July 16th and August 27th?

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: We -- we haven't
- 24 seen it in the documents. I'm just trying to make
- 25 sure that we didn't miss a direction that Council gave

- 1 to staff.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I believe that
- 3 what we did was fulfilling Council's request.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point
- 5 between July 16th and August 27th, did Council direct
- 6 or authorize staff to negotiate any contracts in
- 7 respect of the construction of these two (2)
- 8 buildings?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I never negotiated
- 10 the contracts.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Council give
- 12 that direction or authority to staff is my question.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, you're asking
- 14 as if I negotiated it. I didn't take direction to
- 15 negotiate. I didn't negotiate.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I take it that
- 17 you'd agree with me that Council did not give that
- 18 direction.
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: To negotiate?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes.
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did not negotiate,
- 22 no.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 24 think we -- I think you've asked the question enough
- 25 times. I think you should move on.

- 1 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning to the work
- 3 that staff does to comply with Council's direction,
- 4 Ms. Leonard, Ms. Almas, and Mr. McNalty all gave
- 5 evidence that you were responsible for the work that
- 6 staff was doing following Council's July 16th
- 7 direction. You're in charge of the work that's being
- 8 done for the staff report.
- 9 What's your reaction to that evidence?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm in charge for
- 11 the direction of the staff report? Is that what you
- 12 said?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You are -- you are
- 14 in charge of the work that staff is doing to follow
- 15 Council's direction which includes putting together
- 16 the staff report. What's your reaction to that
- 17 evidence?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think I only
- 19 was involved with the staff report right at the very
- 20 end. I think that when we -- to talk -- when we're
- 21 talking about direction, we -- we'd gone together as
- 22 EMC, and -- and everybody decided what we were going
- 23 to do.
- 24 I think Ms. Leonard took the first cut
- 25 at the staff report based on a discussion in a meeting

- 1 request that was put forth by Ms. Proctor. And at
- 2 that point, it was only going to be Ms. Almas,
- 3 Ms. Leonard, and Ms. Proctor, and then -- and then
- 4 Mr. McNalty joined in.
- 5 And she -- she did the first cut of the
- 6 staff report the next day on the Saturday. I don't
- 7 think I directed her to do that.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And I heard
- 9 your evidence about that meeting between Ms. Leonard,
- 10 Ms. Proctor, and Ms. Almas. You weren't at that
- 11 meeting. Correct?
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you receive a
- 14 report back from any of them about what took place at
- 15 that meeting?
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. But the -- the
- 17 subject line was recreation facilities staff report or
- 18 Central Park facilities staff report or something like
- 19 that. And -- and they called me during the meeting
- 20 and -- or they emailed me, and I said, did you folks
- 21 try to call me?
- 22 Yes. So I think -- I think they --
- 23 she -- they may have told me what they were -- what
- 24 they were doing or talking about. But they were --
- 25 they were just moving the process forward.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it fair to say
- 2 then that you're guessing that Ms. Leonard took on the
- 3 staff report at that meeting. You weren't there. You
- 4 didn't get a report back
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I can just tell you
- 6 I didn't -- I didn't direct her, so I don't -- I
- 7 would -- I can only make a logical conclusion.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you
- 12 involve Ron Martin or any other town building
- 13 officials in the work that staff was doing on the
- 14 staff report?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I mean, from
- 16 a -- the staff report part, they didn't -- they didn't
- 17 really need to be involved.
- 18 I know that I had a conversation with
- 19 Mr. Plewes who's the chief building officer who -- who
- 20 Mr. Martin worked for. I spoke to him, and at that
- 21 point in time, he had said that, you know, Ron's
- 22 really busy; we're -- our department's really busy;
- 23 we're doing all these kinds of things.
- In fairness, the -- what they were
- 25 putting together was the components of -- of what

- 1 would be going into the recreation facility.
- 2 Ron Martin has no -- no experience in the components
- 3 that would go into the facility.
- 4 The design was actually being done
- 5 afterwards, and -- and Mr. Martin was involved at the
- 6 time when -- when the designs were being complete.
- 7 He -- he wasn't involved in the beginning part of it
- 8 but -- and that was a function of the fact that it's a
- 9 small municipality, and everybody's doing a whole
- 10 bunch of other things, and he was -- he was busy.
- 11 And even in a -- in a -- one of the
- 12 department heads meetings, Mr. Plewes also mentioned
- 13 that if you want Ron to do this, we're going to have
- 14 to consider whether we hire an additional person to do
- 15 the inspections for buildings and things like that,
- 16 which I don't think every happened, but certainly,
- 17 it -- it was an indication that he was -- Mr. Martin
- 18 was busy.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So a couple
- 20 of questions about that. Did you have any discussions
- 21 with Mr. Plewes before August 27th about involving
- 22 Ron Martin and the work that staff was doing to
- 23 prepare the staff report?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- no. There was
- 25 no function for Mr. Martin to be involved in the staff

- 1 report, so I did not speak to Mr. Plewes. No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Martin's
- 3 evidence -- and he used the library as an example --
- 4 was that when he had worked previously as the project
- 5 manager on construction projects, he was involved from
- 6 the very beginning, and he was involved through all of
- 7 the stages.
- 8 So when you say that there was no need
- 9 to involve him, why did you make that decision?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: A completely
- 11 different kind of a project: one which is a
- 12 conventional construction, one which was a design
- 13 build where it's being done and -- and being a
- 14 proposal.
- I -- I accept what Mr. Martin said, but
- 16 I also recognize that -- that what we were putting
- 17 together was just the components that would go inside,
- 18 you know two hundred and fifty (250) seats, forty-six
- 19 (46) lights, six (6) locker rooms or whatever you --
- 20 dressing rooms. Those kinds of things that, again,
- 21 Mr. Martin doesn't have a function to fill in that.
- 22 And if Mr. Martin was as extremely busy
- 23 as Mr. Plewes talked about -- and we all knew we were
- 24 busy; we're all very busy -- there was no need to do
- 25 that.

1 The deputy mayor wanted him involved as

- 2 well. So it wasn't like he was forgotten.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You're putting
- 4 together -- the staff were all working on the staff
- 5 report or putting together the components to go inside
- 6 the arena and the pool. Correct? I think that's what
- 7 you just said?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Not -- not me but
- 9 yeah, the people that knew -- know, yes.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And as of
- 11 July after you received the directions from Council on
- 12 July 16th, that's the way that this project starts
- 13 progressing right away. People start putting together
- 14 components and things like that.
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And the reason that
- 17 you're approaching it that way is because it's going
- 18 to be a design build project?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh, I think -- I
- 20 think that that's the -- that's what they're
- 21 portraying to us in the sense that these things could
- 22 happen. Now, that didn't happen until I -- I believe
- 23 around the 27th or -- or 30th or 3rd of August even --
- 24 the 27th of July, 3rd of August.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say that's

- 1 what they were portraying for us, who are you
- 2 referring to?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, again,
- 4 Sprung/BLT talked about -- Sprung talked about BLT,
- 5 and they talked about turnkey, and you'd asked that
- 6 question earlier when it came into -- when did that
- 7 thing start entering into it. And I'm not sure
- 8 exactly where it came in.
- 9 But I know that even in the July 16th,
- 10 they talked about turnkey. It -- it just was starting
- 11 to -- everything was sort of starting to -- to change
- 12 and move into those directions. It was...
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So as staff
- 14 is starting to get working on responding to Council's
- 15 direction, are they working on -- on the assumption
- 16 that they're going to be proceeding with the design
- 17 build approach to these two (2) buildings?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: When they're putting
- 19 the components together, I don't know if anybody was
- 20 thinking about exactly how it was -- that was -- that
- 21 was the situation. I was just saying that, here are
- 22 the components that we need.
- 23 We need to have two hundred and fifty
- 24 (250) seats. I mean, this was the expert's from our
- 25 side, like our own in -- internal experts like Dennis

- 1 Seymour and -- and those folks.
- 2 So even design build isn't really from
- 3 that perspective, but Mr. McNalty and Dennis worked on
- 4 all those -- those things.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm. And we
- 6 started down this path because I was asking about why
- 7 Mr. Martin wasn't involved earlier in the process.
- 8 I understood your evidence to be
- 9 Mr. Martin was not involved because, one, he doesn't
- 10 have any expertise with design build, and, two, we're
- 11 putting together the components that are going to go
- 12 into those buildings because, three, the design
- 13 builder is going to do the design. Fair?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think -- I
- 15 think at this point in time, we don't know -- you
- 16 know, is it a bricks and mortar building? Is it a --
- 17 is it a Sprung-type building? Is it -- is it a steel
- 18 fabricated steel building?
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Please continue.
- 20 I'm listening.
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: So the components
- 22 would be exactly the same for all those types of
- 23 buildings. So, again, Mr. Martin doesn't know
- 24 about -- well, he probably played hockey and stuff,
- 25 but he doesn't know we need, you know, six (6)

- 1 dressing rooms and, you know, two (2) referee rooms,
- 2 or that kind of stuff.
- 3 That's -- that's the function of -- of
- 4 our internal professional staff, like Mr. Seymour
- 5 and -- and others.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Right.
- 7 Mr. Martin's not a recreation professional. Right?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's right.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: He's a building
- 10 professional. Right?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: He is a -- he was
- 12 our -- one (1) of our chief building officers. Yes.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And since --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Not "chief" but --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm just --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Sorry.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Deputy chief
- 18 building officer?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: (NO AUDIBLE
- 20 RESPONSE)
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Given that you've
- 22 been asked to investigate an arena, several different
- 23 construction types -- you've just identified bricks
- 24 and mortar; there's prefabricated steel; there's the
- 25 fabric building.

- 2 Mr. Martin wasn't involved earlier. You said you
- 3 spoke to Mr. Plewes, but we don't see any evidence of
- 4 you speaking with Mr. Plewes until after the
- 5 August 27th meeting.
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I saw Mr. Plewes
- 7 often, and the -- there was a -- I believe, a
- 8 department head's meeting. I'm not sure when that --
- 9 what the date of that was. But -- I don't know if
- 10 that was after the August 27th -- but, no, I did speak
- 11 to Mr. Plewes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it your evidence
- 13 that you tried to get Mr. Martin involved earlier, and
- 14 he was unavailable?
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think -- no. I
- 16 think -- no. I don't think I was doing that. I was
- 17 just saying that -- that if we're going to be moving
- 18 forward with recreation facilities, the deputy mayor
- 19 would like to see Mr. Martin involved at some point in
- 20 time.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Your Honour, I'm
- 22 just looking at the clock. I'm about to move on to
- 23 another session.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Ten
- 25 (10) minutes.

- 1 --- Upon recessing at 3:03 p.m.
- 2 --- Upon resuming at 3:12 p.m.

- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Commissioner,
- 5 just before My --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- Friend
- 8 resumes, was it your intention to sit until 4:00
- 9 today?
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 11 Hoffa, I was thinking of sitting until 5:00 actually.
- 12 I was just about to ask whether -- if -- if we sat
- 13 till 5:00, that would work for every -- for anybody
- 14 that needs to vote or anything like that.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I can't
- 16 quarantee peace.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 18 know, apparently.
- 19 Does -- does -- is -- does 5:00 -- is
- 20 5:00 too late?
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It's okay with
- 22 me, but...
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 24 most of the people from -- Mr. Bonwick, you would vote
- 25 around here?

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I actually vote up
- 2 in Flesherton.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Is --
- 4 is 5:00 too late?
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't think so.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: How
- 7 long do you need to answer that question?
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm looking for Mr.
- 9 Hoffa's involvement on this one, Your Honour. I
- 10 thought we were sitting till 4:00 today, so I had --
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 12 the Council meeting of course is -- the Council is not
- 13 meeting tonight; they're meeting tomorrow, I gather,
- 14 and so we have to be out tomorrow by 4:00.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So I
- 17 was plan -- what I would like to get your view on was
- 18 sitting until 5:00 and then starting at 9:00 and
- 19 stopping at 4:00 tomorrow --
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour
- 21 --
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- and
- 23 see if that worked for everybody.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- just --
- 25 just if I might make a -- a comment. I'm not

- 1 concerned about voting because I've already done it,
- 2 but I am concerned about -- about the witness. I --
- 3 if we could consider splitting the time between --
- 4 between 4:00 and 5:00, that might be --
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sure.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- useful,
- 7 and --
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: How is
- 9 nine o'clock tomorrow? Does that work?
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. I have
- 11 no comment adverse to that.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So
- 13 then 4:30 and is that -- we'll stop at 4:30 and start
- 14 at 9:00 tomorrow.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I -- I
- 16 won't -- I won't be here for the crack of 9:00. Mr.
- 17 Breedon can -- can take a note for me, but I'm coming
- 18 back up from the city, so.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 20 Well, Mr. -- we'll proba -- probably -- who -- who's
- 21 doing the cross-examination to --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I am.
- 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 24 if -- if for some reason -- well then, we'll -- we'll
- 25 wait, but -- why don't we do that? We'll -- we'll --

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sure.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 3 start at 9:00. Mr. Breedon will sit in. If we get to
- 4 your cross-examination, we'll stand down and phone you
- 5 every five (5) minutes on the phone, find out where
- 6 you are.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That's fine. I
- 8 should -- I should be here by close to 9:00. I just -
- 9 the odd time I've noticed on the drive to --
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No. I
- 11 understand that. I don't want anybody taking any
- 12 chances for the sake of a few minutes. It's not worth
- 13 it. All right. So 4:30. Okay.

14

- 15 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we pull up
- 17 paragraph 276 of the Foundation Document, please?

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 22 describes an email exchange that you were not copied
- 23 on. It's an email on July 23rd, 2012, from Tom Lloyd
- 24 of Sprung to Dave Barrow of BLT, copying Mr. MacNeil
- 25 of Sprung and Abby Stec of Green Leaf.

- In his email, Mr. Lloyd writes:
- 2 "Hi Dave: We are working with Abby
- 3 Stec and her partner, Paul Bonwick
- 4 on the Collingwood projects. They
- 5 would like to meet at your office on
- Thursday, July 26th, at 2:00 p.m.
- 7 Please confirm that works with you
- 8 and/or Mark. Prior to Thursday
- 9 they'd like to have a conference
- 10 call. Can you please let me know if
- 11 you are available tomorrow. Thanks,
- 12 Dave."
- 13 My question for you is: Did you have
- 14 any discussions with either Ms. Stec or Mr. Bonwick
- 15 about their discussions with either Sprung or BLT
- 16 prior to July 26th?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I do not believe so,
- 18 no.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And just for the
- 20 sake of clarity, is it the case that you can't
- 21 remember whether or not you spoke with them about it,
- 22 or that you do remember and you know you didn't?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I'm 100 percent
- 24 positive I did not.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And on July 26th --

214 if we could pull up CJI11327. 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And if we could 6 scroll to row 875. 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Starting at this 11 row, you can see that there are several calls between yourself and Mr. Bonwick on the 26th. Two (2) of them are for less than thirty (30) seconds. One (1) of 13 14 them is for about a minute. Then you've you got one 15 for five and a half (5 1/2) minutes, one for just under ten (10) minutes, and one for about fourteen and 17 a half (14 1/2) minutes. 18 Do you recall if you had any discussions with Mr. Bonwick on the 26th about the meeting he had that day with Sprung and BLT? 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't recall having a conversation with him about that. The -- who 22 instiga -- who's instigating the call - first call or 24 the second call? MS. KATE MCGRANN: So the first row is 2.5

- 1 the instigator, so 875, you instigate that call for
- 2 sixteen (16) seconds; 876, you instigate that call for
- 3 a minute; 877, Mr. Bonwick calls you back for fifteen
- 4 (15) seconds; 878, you instigate that call for three
- 5 (3) minutes; 879, you instigate that call; it's for
- 6 fourteen and a half  $(14 \ 1/2)$  minutes; and then 880,
- 7 Mr. Bonwick calls you at about 7:30, and that call is
- 8 about five and a half (5 1/2) minutes long.
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I would think
- 10 what we were -- and who knows we were talking about
- 11 because I don't recall, but at that point in time we
- 12 were getting ready for the closing of the Collus
- 13 PowerStream deal, the transaction, so if -- I'm
- 14 thinking that if -- if it's calls that I'm -- I'm
- 15 instigating, it's more something that I -- I'm having
- 16 a conversation about rather than Mr. Bonwick telling
- 17 me that he's having meetings with somebody.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You don't remember
- 19 what any of these conversations were about?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't recall the
- 21 conversation, no, I'm sorry.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to
- 23 paragraph 5 -- or sorry, 279 of the Foundation
- 24 Document?
- 2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 4 describes an email that Dave MacNeil of Sprung sent to
- 5 you on July 27, thanking you for meeting with him that
- 6 day. We've heard evidence about this meeting, but I'd
- 7 like to hear from you.
- 8 Do you know who organized this meeting?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: This is the July
- 10 27th meeting that was at the Collus PowerStream
- 11 building?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's a meeting on
- 13 July 27th with Sprung and BLT, yeah.
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Right. And I think
- 15 it was at -- I think that Sprung -- Sprung -- yeah,
- 16 Sprung -- why does it sound funny in my mind there?
- 17 I think that Sprung had said that they
- 18 would like to bring their partner, BLT, to introduce
- 19 them to us as well. They wanted to talk about the
- 20 components that need to go into a -- a pool and to a -
- 21 an ice pad.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And who selected
- 23 the people on behalf of the Town to attend this
- 24 meeting?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe that,

- 1 again from a staff perspective, I would have -- I
- 2 would have chose that Mr. Seymour, EMC, and Mr.
- 3 McNalty would attend.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I believe that
- 5 your evidence is that the Deputy Mayor was also at
- 6 this meeting. Have I got that right?
- 7 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe he was.
- 8 I'm -- I'm almost -- I'm almost a hundred percent
- 9 positive that he was, but I'm going by memory.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was this meeting
- 11 the first time that you met BLT?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it the first
- 14 time that you had heard of them?
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, I don't -- I
- 16 don't -- I don't -- no, it would not have been the
- 17 first time I heard of them, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 19 when you first heard about BLT?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I cannot pick a
- 21 date but they had talked about -- we talked -- if --
- 22 if I can, just for sec.
- They -- they talked about how the --
- 24 how the structure goes together and how, you know,
- 25 it's -- it's not something that's intuitive when --

- 1 you know, you couldn't pick ABC Company to -- to be
- 2 able to do that, and that's why they -- they've
- 3 aligned themselves with this -- this part -- this --
- 4 their partner or BLT, and -- and throughout the whole
- 5 process, we refer to them as Sprung/BLT because I
- 6 don't think we ever differentiated between the two.
- 7 I don't think it was ever really
- 8 clearly explained what they did, but I'm the same as
- 9 some of the others who have talked about it, that it
- 10 was Sprung/BLT. That was -- in it, and BLT were the -
- 11 the people that did the erection for them.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who told you that
- 13 the structure wasn't intuitive and you couldn't just
- 14 pick any company to construct the building?
- 15 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think those
- 16 are my words, but certainly in conversation with the
- 17 Sprung folks --
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember who
- 19 from Sprung gave you that information?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Again, I was hoping
- 21 that when I saw the people like Mr. Lloyd or Mr.
- 22 Barrow, I would recognize people and it would kind of
- 23 bring back the memory of people, so I don't know
- 24 whether it would have been Mr. MacNeil, because I
- 25 don't recollect -- I can't remember what he looks like

- 1 anymore either, but -- or -- or Mr. Lloyd, but it
- 2 would be -- it would be one of those. Mr. Lloyd did,
- 3 I would expect, the majority of the talking.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 5 anybody else was present when you were given this
- 6 information that you couldn't just hire any
- 7 construction company to put the buildings up?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe that was
- 9 pretty much the whole group.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when you say
- 11 "the whole group," who do you mean?
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, if it was --
- 13 it -- I don't believe it would have been the -- the --
- 14 the June meeting, so it had -- would have had to have
- 15 been the July meeting or where -- where there would
- 16 have been -- you know, Dave -- Dave McNalty, myself,
- 17 and others.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So we've seen you
- 19 involved in discussions with Sprung on -- obviously
- 20 your initial conversation with Mr. Mills, and there's
- 21 the June 21st phone call, there's a July 11th meeting,
- 22 there's this July 27th meeting.
- 23 Are you also speaking with them on the
- 24 phone or communicating with them via email in between
- 25 these meetings?

```
1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I don't -- I
```

- 2 don't know if I ever spoke to them on the -- I don't
- 3 think I spoke to them on the phone until after the
- 4 27th of August, but -- save and except for maybe
- 5 setting up a meeting or something like that, but I
- 6 think I probably did that mainly by email.
- 7 But it -- the discussion either took
- 8 place on -- on the -- July 11th or this meeting on
- 9 August twenty -- or the July 27th meeting where they
- 10 talked about -- it had to be before that because they
- 11 introduced BLT, so I don't -- I'm going to say I can't
- 12 help you, I'm sorry.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Tom Lloyd from
- 14 Sprung -- appeared in his evidence -- one (1) of the
- 15 things that he said in his evidence is that he told
- 16 you that the Town didn't have to use BLT to construct
- 17 the pool and arena. He said he recommended BLT but he
- 18 told you that you didn't have to use them.
- 19 What's your reaction to that evidence?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, my -- my -- I
- 21 -- I heard Mr. Lloyd say that. My -- my recollection
- 22 of that conversation was that -- that BLT is our
- 23 partner and that they are the people who do the
- 24 install.
- The only time that there was ever a

- 1 discussion, which was the one that got confusing,
- 2 which was the August 3rd where BLT wasn't there, where
- 3 he kind of said, you know -- we were trying to -- you
- 4 know, what -- how -- what's the -- the -- you know,
- 5 how -- how do we put all of this together, and he made
- 6 a suggestion.
- 7 He said, well, you could buy this from
- 8 Sprung, and it was -- what are you talking about, and
- 9 he goes, well -- and he said it probably isn't --
- 10 doesn't make sense to do that because there's these
- 11 reasons, and he explained the -- the risk and those
- 12 kinds of things. And he said you could potentially
- 13 have somebody do this install but they wouldn't know
- 14 how to do it, they wouldn't -- you know -- and it --
- 15 it was a complicated thing.
- 16 So it really was truly a -- a very
- 17 short conversation but it was a confusing one.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what steps did
- 19 you take to address your confusion?
- 20 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I actually
- 21 contacted Mr. Bonwick, because at that point in time
- 22 they -- they are now part of -- August the 1st I found
- 23 out -- I said I -- I'm -- I'm getting confused here, I
- 24 don't understand what the issue was, and with -- and
- 25 he -- he spoke to BLT about it, but I believe that at

- 1 some point in time I spoke as well to Tom Lloyd or
- 2 somebody -- it might have been Mark.
- I can't remember which of those guys
- 4 because they were -- didn't have a lot of contact with
- 5 them about it, but it was B -- in my mind, it was
- 6 always BLT.
- 7 It was never -- there was never a
- 8 choice of any -- anybody else. It had to be a partner
- 9 that was familiar with the type -- how to erect the
- 10 buildings.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point in
- 12 time before August 27th, did you make any enquiries of
- 13 Sprung or BLT directly about the nature of the
- 14 partnership that they had?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did not, no.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point in
- 17 time before August 27th, did you go and look at the
- 18 BLT website?
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- 22 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm probably going
- 23 to say no, only because I don't recall a website, but
- 24 I typically did those things but I -- I can't help you
- 25 on that one either, sorry.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What information
- 2 did you get on July 27th about BLT as a company?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: They did talk about
- 4 the -- the company. They talked about, you know, the
- 5 installs that they do, that they've been around for
- 6 quite some time. I didn't get anything different from
- 7 -- from them in a sense that they -- they were the
- 8 partner of -- of Sprung.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you become
- 10 aware at any point before August 27th that BLT had not
- 11 built an aquatics facility before?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Again, what BLT was
- 13 doing was the erection of the enclosure, and then it
- 14 kind of morphed into additional things, which was the
- 15 warm water therapy pool, which was done by others, and
- 16 as well the the -- making a pool the six (6) lane
- 17 25-metre whatever -- but they -- they were really not
- 18 doing per se pool. They were doing the enclosure and
- 19 the change rooms and those things at that point.
- But to answer your question
- 21 specifically, I don't think I asked if they'd ever
- 22 done a pool, no.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you aware
- 24 before August 27th that BLT had not constructed an
- 25 arena before?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What steps did you
- 3 take to investigate BLT as a company?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Again, I -- I didn't
- 5 -- I did not differentiate, and I think that's why all
- 6 the emails right to the very end, it's Sprung/BLT. I
- 7 thought that they were a partner of BLT's and -- or of
- 8 Sprung, and -- and that they'd been around for quite
- 9 some time.
- I think they told us they'd been around
- 11 for quite some time and Sprung had been around for a
- 12 hundred and twenty-five years, and -- but I didn't
- 13 investigate specifically into -- into BLT, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you take any
- 15 steps to look into them as a company, their
- 16 reputation, prior work they had done, anything like
- 17 that?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I -- I quess I
- 19 took it on faith in a sense that Sprung, which was a
- 20 Canadian company, one that appeared to -- when I
- 21 googled their company, they had a lot of pride in what
- 22 they were doing.
- 23 I don't think that they would have
- 24 aligned or associated themselves with a company that
- 25 was not reputable in any way, shape, or form.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So am I right that

- 2 you didn't take any steps to investigate them? You
- 3 just took it on faith that because they were
- 4 associated with Sprung --
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I felt comfortable
- 6 that they were a reputable company based on the fact
- 7 that they were a partner with Sprung.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What steps did you
- 9 take to investigate Sprung?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Just the
- 11 conversations we had with them in the -- and just
- 12 doing internet research on -- on -- I think I read
- 13 every page of every -- you know, they've got quite an
- 14 extensive website. I learned quite a bit from their
- 15 website.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you read
- 17 anything on the internet about them, other than what
- 18 they put on their website?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think when
- 20 you -- when you google "Sprung," you're going to get
- 21 negative stuff too, if there's negative stuff.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you look at
- 23 anything other than their website on the internet?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. I googled
- 25 "Sprung" as well, and when you google you'll get --

- 1 you google my name now, all you get is this Inquiry.
- 2 It used to be good stuff. But you get that, so I -- I
- 3 googled "Sprung" as well, not just their website.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How much time did
- 5 you spend researching Sprung on the internet?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did -- I think I
- 7 did quite a bit of looking at both the Sprung
- 8 information -- looking at their competitors. I -- I
- 9 did take, you know, on faith that there were others
- 10 that had collapsed, and when you -- when you looked at
- 11 it, there was, you know, quite a discussion about that
- 12 in -- from a fabric building.
- 13 It -- there appeared to be truly
- 14 nothing negative about Sprung. I know at one point in
- 15 time, they -- they did offer to send people to Calgary
- 16 to see their facilities. Certainly I -- I didn't -- I
- 17 didn't take them up on it and I didn't -- well, I
- 18 don't know if even their offer was to me, it was to
- 19 others, but...
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How much time did
- 21 you spend on the internet researching Sprung?
- 22 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Re -- researching
- 23 Sprung and others, quite -- I spent -- I'd spend time
- 24 here and -- you know, maybe an hour here and then
- 25 you'd get an hour doing something -- another time or,

- 1 you know, at night, those kinds of things.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you keep any
- 3 notes of your research?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I'm not much of
- 5 a note -- note taker. I've got a pretty good memory
- 6 and don't really take a lot of notes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you contact any
- 8 Sprung clients?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe that the
- 10 only place that I contacted, and I -- I know I had the
- 11 name wrong when we had the other interview, but there
- 12 was a -- there was a company that manufactured the
- 13 membrane for them and they -- they were purporting
- 14 that that membrane that they purchased was exclusive
- 15 to Sprung, hence the strongest, and I remember -- I
- 16 remember I did make a phone call just to ask that
- 17 question. It was a very short question to their help
- 18 desk or whatever it was.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask Sprung
- 20 for any references?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did not ask --
- 22 well, yes. They -- they -- they had -- they have
- 23 multitudes of references even on their website. We --
- 24 we asked them for information like the pool, which is
- 25 in -- the Kearns pool or Carnes (phonetic) pool or

- 1 however you pronounce it. They -- they had
- 2 references like from the gentleman from Hockey Canada
- 3 or whatever it was and those kinds of things.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are you referring
- 5 to the one-page letter from Hockey Canada?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did anyone on staff
- 8 contact any of the references that Sprung listed on
- 9 their website?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did not. I don't
- 11 --
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your knowledge,
- 13 did anyone on staff contact any of the references
- 14 Sprung had on their website?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: To my knowledge, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Barrow, in his
- 17 evidence, said that in terms of communicating with the
- 18 Town, BLT went through Green Leaf for everything.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I don't know
- 20 if that can be exactly true only because my
- 21 understanding is BL -- well, the first time I heard
- 22 that Green Leaf was involved was August 1st or
- 23 thereafter, something like that, but we did have a
- 24 meeting on the 27th.
- I -- and -- and I may not have spoken

- 1 to him again. I -- I don't know if I differentiate
- 2 between Mark Watts and himself, but...
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you continue to
- 4 communicate with BLT directly after the July 27th
- 5 meeting?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. We -- we
- 7 actually did get told that the local contact would be
- 8 actually Abby Stec, but...
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who told you that
- 10 the local contact was Abby Stec?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe it may
- 12 have been Mr. Bonwick or it may have been Dave Barrow
- 13 after the fact. I don't -- I don't have a specific
- 14 recollection.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point were
- 16 you told that you couldn't work directly with BLT, you
- 17 had to go through Green Leaf?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Ms. Leonard and Mr.
- 20 McNalty both gave evidence that they didn't know that
- 21 Green Leaf was involved in the work that BLT was doing
- 22 with the Town.
- 23 What's your reaction to that?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I can accept
- 25 that.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who from the Town

- 2 was dealing with Green Leaf?
- 3 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Who was which?
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who from the Town
- 5 was dealing with Green Leaf?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I dealt with
- 7 Green Leaf. I was the contact for Sprung/BLT, which
- 8 again I didn't differentiate.
- 9 I was informed that -- that Green Leaf
- 10 was -- had -- had some sort of an association now with
- 11 BLT.
- 12 My -- my first conversation I had with
- 13 Ms. Stec, she told me that she was also the contact,
- 14 so I dealt with her.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did you
- 16 communicate with Green Leaf primarily on the -- the
- 17 Town recreation facilities? Were you meeting with
- 18 them in the -- person, telephone calls, emails?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think because I
- 20 was so darned busy at that point in time, I think I
- 21 probably did a lot by telephone.
- 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Based on our review
- 23 of the phone records that we do have available, you
- 24 had fifteen (15) phone calls with Ms. Stec between
- 25 August 1st and August 27th.

- 1 Were you dealing with her on anything
- 2 other than Green Leaf at that point in time?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't think so. I
- 4 -- well maybe I'm not sure whether or not we were --
- 5 where we were sitting with the solar vent project, but
- 6 I would expect primarily that was -- could have been
- 7 Sprung, the Sprung deal.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you
- 9 understand Green Leaf was doing for BLT?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well again, Mr.
- 11 Bonwick explained to me that -- that their intent was,
- 12 or their -- their desire was that they were -- they
- 13 were going to try to make -- if Collingwood was
- 14 successful, that this would be something that could be
- 15 transferable to other locations.
- 16 He told me that they were going to be
- 17 working with BLT/Sprung and that -- that Abby was
- 18 going to facilitate it based on her prior knowledge of
- 19 Sprung, and -- and history with Sprung.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you
- 21 understand Ms. Stec's history with Sprung was?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't even know to
- 23 know of what the history was, but I knew that at one
- 24 point in time, Pretty River Academy was looking at a -
- 25 a dome or a building.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you -- what was

- 2 your understanding of -- of Ms. Stec's ability to act
- 3 as a facilitator in terms of your communications with
- 4 BLT, the purported design builder for Sprung?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: What was her --
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 7 that she brought any special skills to the table? Did
- 8 she have a background in design build construction,
- 9 architecture, pools --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: She --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- arenas?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: -- she spoke a lot -
- 13 sorry, I didn't mean to cut you off there.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No, that's fine.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: She spoke a -- a lot
- 16 about LEED and if there was an opportunity in the
- 17 future from a LEED perspective, but I didn't -- I
- 18 didn't question it, but I don't think she had -- well,
- 19 maybe she had some experience because of her
- 20 experience at PRA, but I didn't think it -- I wasn't
- 21 thinking of that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: In terms of your
- 23 interactions with Green Leaf, what did you see Ms.
- 24 Stec doing on behalf of BLT?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: She was sort of that

- 1 go-to person. I'd -- would speak to her -- like, as
- 2 an example, the one where we were trying to find out
- $3\,$  whether the -- the big overhead garage doors were --
- 4 were included, and so it was easy for me to call her
- 5 and say I can't find this, can you get me the answer.
- 6 So it was -- it was -- it was easy and good that way.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was she effectively
- 8 acting as an intermediary between you and BLT, so you
- 9 send her questions, she sends the questions on to
- 10 them, comes back to you with answers?
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. It worked out
- 12 well that way because I could -- I could quickly ask a
- 13 question and typically knew I could get a hold of her
- 14 and -- and be able to ask the question.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Other than
- 16 that, did she do anything else that you saw?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, really. She --
- 18 she provided that service to us from that perspective,
- 19 yes.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then Mr.
- 21 Bonwick, what did you see him doing on behalf of BLT?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: What I understood
- 23 from Mr. Bonwick, too was that he and Abby are -- are
- 24 working with BLT, primarily I could speak with Abby,
- 25 but if there was other things that I -- you know, if I

- 1 couldn't get a hold of Abby or -- I could -- I could
- 2 speak to him about it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Other than
- 4 sort of stepping in if you couldn't get a hold of Abby
- 5 to get your messages to BLT, did you see Mr. Bonwick
- 6 doing anything else on behalf of BLT as far as the
- 7 Town went?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you said that,
- 13 if Sprung/BLT did this work for the Town of
- 14 Collingwood, it was possible that that could be
- 15 transferrable, what did you understand what going to
- 16 be transferable?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. And I'm not
- 18 actually sure if that conversation took place then or
- 19 later on, but -- but probably -- probably was more
- 20 later on, that, you know, this is -- this -- if -- if
- 21 the ice pad say specifically worked out, that it might
- 22 be something that could be an answer to a lot of small
- 23 municipalities, northern municipa -- municipalities,
- 24 to be able to get either an ice surface or a second
- 25 ice surface.

- 2 I had enough of my real job to focus on than what Mr.
- 3 Bonwick was thinking about.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. Bonwick say
- 5 anything to you about -- actually, you know what?
- 6 I'll come back to that later.
- 7 I'm going to ask you some questions
- 8 about WGD. And I know you said earlier today that WGD
- 9 was a blur. Let's just go through these questions
- 10 anyways and -- and see where we get.
- 11 Your evidence was that you didn't know
- 12 that WGD had been retained to work on the arena
- 13 because you weren't at the July 17th department head
- 14 meeting where that was discussed.
- 15 Is that fair?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Can we turn
- 18 up TOC189918?
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And can we scroll
- 23 all the way to the bottom, please? So, if we could
- 24 scroll up. It's July 24th, so seven (7) days after
- 25 that meeting. Ms. Leonard sends an email to you, Mr.

```
236
   Irwin, Ms. Almas, and Mr. McNalty, "Followup FYI."
  And she writes:
 3
                      "I just talked to Dave and asked him
                      to continue with WGD on the
                      following items."
 5
 6
                   And she talks about redrawing
   schematics. And then she goes on to say:
 7
                      "Pricing of bricks and mortar
 8
 9
                      building, that would be phase 1 of
10
                      the two (2) pad configuration, plus
11
                      estimating the operating costs, and
12
                      2) pricing a prefabricated steel
13
                      structure that would be phase 1 of
14
                      the two (2) pad configuration, plus
15
                      estimated operating -- operating
                      costs."
16
17
                   Do you see that?
18
                   MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
19
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: And scroll up. And
20
   then you write back:
21
                      "The first thing we need is to have
22
                      the operational information for the
23
                      bricks and mortar building and the
24
                      structural steel building."
2.5
                   You write back:
```

- 1 "Actually, I'm not sure where this
- 2 building fits into the equation, but
- 4 Regardless of the fact that you're not
- 5 sure where the building fits in at this point in time,
- 6 you know that WGD is pricing a prefabricated steel
- 7 building for the Town, correct?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: When I was reading
- 9 some of this information, that's where I got the
- 10 information, yeah.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you knew that
- 12 at the time. You write back to her right away that
- 13 evening?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Pardon me?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I said you knew
- 16 that at the time because you write back to her about
- 17 it that evening?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes, because I can
- 19 see what Marjory's asking for, yeah.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll up further.
- 21 And we see -- so we can see who's sending it. Mr.
- 22 McNalty writes back that evening in response to a
- 23 question to you to explain the prefab steel type arena
- 24 is in response to the request in our terms of
- 25 reference for other affordable structures as a more

- 1 electri -- less direct comparison to a Sprung arena.
- 2 And he says:
- 3 "This is in contrast to the bricks
- 4 and mortar approach which I would
- 5 essentially call phase 1 of the
- 6 overall Central Park plan."
- 7 Scroll up.
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Can we actually
- 9 scroll back up for a second?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sure.
- 11 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Thank you. I think
- 12 -- I think when I said this I knew that have re --
- 13 reading the report, the -- that WGD was involved with
- 14 the other report, which is the bricks and mortar, and
- 15 -- and that the oper -- the steel structural building.
- 16 I -- I still don't know if I knew
- 17 exactly what the heck was going on and that -- that it
- 18 wa -- it was always unclear to me. And it -- it's
- 19 either that I was totally brain dead at times or
- 20 whether -- or whe -- whether it was just the fact that
- 21 I -- I didn't have a clear understanding where this
- 22 was going, what WGD was doing, what the -- and -- and
- 23 even the terms of reference.
- I -- I don't recollect ever seeing the
- 25 terms of reference. Sorry, I just wanted to read that

- 1 one (1) more time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: That's fine. So,
- 3 the email in front of you, you write back that you're
- 4 not sure where the prefa -- or the structural steel
- 5 building fits into the equation, so you're explaining
- 6 your confusion there. Scroll up.
- 7 That evening, Mr. McNalty provides you
- 8 with an explanation as to how the prefab steel arena
- 9 fits in. He says:
- "The prefab steel arena is in
- 11 response to our in -- to the request
- in our terms of reference for other
- 13 affordable structures."
- 14 Scroll up. You write back, "The second
- 15 thing" -- you see there, the third paragraph down:
- "The second thing is regarding the
- 17 structural steel building."
- 18 You mentioned:
- 19 "It is in response to the request in
- 20 our terms of reference for other
- 21 affordable structures."
- You ask, "What do you mean our terms of
- 23 reference." Scroll up. Mr. McNalty writes back to
- 24 you that night:
- 25 "The terms of reference mentioned

- 1 was the four (4) page document that
- 2 you received yesterday and the table
- 3 within was to guide WGD's work and
- 4 our thoughts along the way."
- 5 So, at this point, July 24th, you know
- 6 that WGD is prifing -- pricing a prefabricated steel
- 7 arena for the Town in response to Council's direction,
- 8 correct?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I -- I'm not
- 10 sure if I do. Did I receive the -- that four (4) --
- 11 four (4) page document? Like, I -- I don't recall it.
- 12 And it -- and when I saw it in the -- in the court
- 13 book it seemed absolutely new to me, and I've not sure
- 14 if I saw it.
- I'm not -- I've -- I've said all along
- 16 that it's not -- not that anybody did anything wrong
- 17 by not telling me this stuff, I just don't recollect
- 18 it. It was never clear to me. It was always -- and
- 19 having -- having seen it now, I think if I -- if I had
- 20 a better grasp and better handle, I would have
- 21 understood things a little bit better, but that's all
- 22 I said.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Did you take
- 24 any steps at any time before August 27th to clear up
- 25 the confusion that you described to us?

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: If I had had more
- 2 hours in the day, I might have tried to do that, but,
- 3 honestly, this wasn't just my only focus. I was
- 4 really trying to do everything and be everything to
- 5 everybody, and I obviously was very busy.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, I take it the
- 7 answer is, no, you didn't take any steps --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- to clear up your
- 10 confusion?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I did not. I just
- 12 asked questions.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, we've seen
- 14 that WGD was working on the Central Park steering
- 15 committee report. And there's been suggestions and
- 16 questions asked earlier in the Inquiry that WGD may
- 17 have been attached to the MURF concept.
- So, I'll just ask you about this to
- 19 clear it up. Did you have any concerns about WGD's
- 20 ability to do the work objectively that they had been
- 21 asked to do on the arenas?
- 22 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I think if I
- 23 had had the -- if I was a party to the conversation on
- 24 July 17th at department heads, I might have been able
- 25 to -- I would have probably said first that's not

- 1 exactly how Council went that night.
- 2 Councillor Gardhouse did suggest it.
- 3 We said we'd take it under advisement and we would let
- 4 them know. I -- I think I -- I may have -- I may have
- 5 drawn the same conclusions as them, that it made sense
- 6 to -- for them to be able to pull from their -- their
- 7 database all the information, but it's hindsight now,
- 8 so.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At no point in time
- 10 did you tell staff stop working with WGD, cancel our
- 11 retainer with them, I don't want this being done,
- 12 right?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't know if I
- 14 knew what the retainer was.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You never told them
- 16 to stop working with WGD, did you?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, you had -- you
- 18 had two (2) parts to that question, about the --
- 19 knowing the retainers. If I don't know if I knew the
- 20 retainer, I don't know if I knew what the costs were
- 21 they were doing.
- 22 Again, I'm telling you that -- that
- 23 there's -- there's got to be at least fifteen (15)
- 24 emails between Marta and WGD and Dave and WGD that I
- 25 was not a party to, and again, that's not wrong.

```
1 It just -- the whole thing was
```

- 2 confusing to me. And staff was working hard. David
- 3 was working with them. Marjory obviously had been
- 4 working with them. Marta was working with them. I
- 5 let -- they were -- they were moving forward. They
- 6 were doing that.
- 7 I -- I let -- you know, I -- who -- who
- 8 was I to question what they were -- what they were
- 9 doing. If they knew what they were doing, that was a
- 10 good thing.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You never told them
- 12 to stop working with WGD?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Why would I tell
- 14 them to stop working with them when I really didn't
- 15 understand what they were doing?
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, the question
- 17 that started us down this path was, did you have any
- 18 concerns about WGD's ability to do the work that they
- 19 were being asked to do objectively in light of their
- 20 work that they had done on the MURF proposal?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think I'd --
- 22 I'd said, in hindsight, reading the -- the report from
- 23 July 17th, I may have agreed with staff. I -- I don't
- 24 know. I'm presupposing.
- So, I -- for -- for me to tell you that

- 1 now I'm -- I think they were in conflict or whatever I
- 2 think would be unfair to -- to them, it'd be unfair to
- 3 -- to the Inquiry.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In case it was
- 5 unclear, my question was, did you have any concerns at
- 6 the time? Did you have any concerns at the time about
- 7 their ability to do the work that they were being
- 8 asked to do objectively?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I didn't know the
- 10 terms of reference, so how am I supposed to -- please,
- 11 I'm trying to say, if I didn't know the terms of
- 12 reference, how am I -- how am I going to tell them
- 13 that -- that they're in conflict or they're not in
- 14 conflict or they do -- they're doing -- if I didn't
- 15 know what the -- what the -- their -- their
- 16 stipend was, or their -- their contract?
- I can't -- I can't give you that
- 18 answer, I'm sorry.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you know that
- 20 WGD was an architectural firm?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I probably did, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ever
- 23 consider sitting down with them or having staff sit
- 24 down with them to scope out the elements that the Town
- 25 needed in the arena it was looking at building? Did

- 1 you seek their advice about what the Town needed?
- 2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I would have
- 3 expected that, if -- if WGD was not getting clear
- 4 instructions and orders from Marta or Marjory or Mr.
- 5 McNalty, then -- then it -- it would behoove them to
- 6 seek me out, not the other way around.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 11 paragraph 27, the summary --
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 13 before you do that, can you scroll down to the next
- 14 email? And down to the next one.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 19 down to the next one. You see that email, Mr.
- 20 Houghton? It says --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- "Secondly, I -- secondly, I think
- 24 the deputy mayor was pretty clear
- 25 that he didn't want David Wood

- 1 working on anything at this time."
- 2 Was it commonplace for the deputy mayor
- 3 to also specify whom he did not want working on
- 4 specific matters?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Your -- Your Honour,
- 6 I think in this situation here was that David Wood is
- 7 a landscape architect, a very good one. I -- I don't
- 8 recall why the deputy mayor said that.
- 9 To answer your question, was it
- 10 unusual, no.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So, he
- 12 would specify who should work on a project and who
- 13 shouldn't?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: The deputy mayor
- 15 would -- would -- I mean, again, this is a consultant.
- 16 They -- they had an affliction to hiring consultants
- 17 and those kinds of things at this point in time.
- 18 This is not a reflection on David Wood
- 19 at all. It was just that we don't need a landscape
- 20 architect at this point in time. I don't recall why I
- 21 said that. Like, I don't know when --
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 23 don't know that you said it.
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I think that's
- 25 --

- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well --
- 2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah, that's my --
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- you
- 4 said it, but you were repeating --
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. Yes. Thank
- 6 you. I -- I'm not sure why I would have repeated what
- 7 the deputy mayor told me, but he did tell me. And
- 8 even reading what Mr. Irwin responded at another --
- 9 another time in here, saying that it was because of
- 10 the -- something to do with the arboretum or -- no,
- 11 something, but I don't -- I don't even recollect that.
- 12 When I -- when I read that, it didn't
- 13 twig a memory for me, sorry.

14

- 15 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn to
- 17 paragraph 329 of the Foundation Document, please?

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 22 describes that at 4:23 p.m. on August 17th, 2012, so
- 23 just under a week before the Council meeting, WGD sent
- 24 Ms. Proctor and Mr. McNalty a revised report titled,
- 25 "Central Park new arena options," which contained

- 1 information comparing pre-engineered buildings to
- 2 fabric membrane buildings.
- 3 It provided an estimate for a pre-
- 4 engineered building at seven million six thirty-two
- 5 one twenty-four (7,632,124) and an estimate for a
- 6 fabric structure at seven million one thirty-two one
- 7 twenty-four (7,132,124).
- 8 If you look at paragraph 330, Ms.
- 9 Proctor forwards that report on to you. Do you
- 10 remember receiving this report?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I remember my -
- 12 my response more than -- more than the report, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: All right. Why do
- 14 you remember your response more than the report?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Because yet again I
- 16 was confused about what WGD was doing and -- and it
- 17 was a conversation that I had with somebody where they
- 18 were talking about that WGD was putting together
- 19 information for the Eddie Bush and -- and potentially
- 20 for a funding opportunity.
- 21 So, it -- I can apologize for the fact
- 22 that -- that I was so busy at that point in time,
- 23 sometimes things eluded me and sometimes I asked
- 24 questions that -- that maybe, you know, indicated that
- 25 I was somewhat confused, and this is just another

- 1 example of that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, and I've
- 3 heard your evidence about that. There are other
- 4 instances in which you query staff members about what
- 5 WGD is doing and they give you answers. And I haven't
- 6 taken you to every single one (1) of those because I
- 7 don't want to waste time here. The documents --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- speak for
- 10 themselves. But at this point in time, Council has
- 11 asked staff to get estimates for a fabric building --
- 12 or -- well, for an arena, a single-pad arena.
- 13 Professional architects who were
- 14 consulting for the Town have given you an estimate for
- 15 a pre-engineered building and a fabric structure. Did
- 16 you review this report when you received it?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I remember
- 18 looking at the report, yes.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 20 concerns with the report at the time you reviewed it?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It was -- it was
- 22 evident to me when I reviewed the report that they had
- 23 not done any review of Sprung.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you speak to
- 25 anybody about that concern that you formed when you

- 1 reviewed the report?
- 2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I believe after the
- 3 fact, I did speak to Mr. McNalty about -- about the
- 4 report, and he expressed somewhat frustration, as
- 5 well.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say,
- 7 "After the fact," what do you mean?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: After I received the
- 9 document.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, would --
- 11 would that have been on or around August 17th?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I -- I'm sure
- 13 it was sometime after that, but I don't know exactly
- 14 when.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it before you
- 16 received the first draft of the staff report?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh, I'm sure it was
- 18 before the first draft, yes. Oh, wait, 21st. Yeah,
- 19 maybe not, sorry. I don't -- I don't -- can't tell
- 20 you specifically. There's only four (4) or five (5)
- 21 days in there, so.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it before you
- 23 finalized the staff report that you were delivering to
- 24 Council?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That I had -- that I

1 had a conversation with Dave McNalty about this

- 2 report?
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes.
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. What can you
- 6 tell us about the conversation you had with Mr.
- 7 McNalty about the report?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Ju -- just in the
- 9 report, from the perspective of the report, I said
- 10 that in their opening paragraphs they talk about --
- 11 about fabric buildings, and -- and it was clear that
- 12 they had not considered the Sprung type building
- 13 versus just a fabric building and, I think as Dave
- 14 kept calling it, either commercial or industrial
- 15 agricultural something.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you
- 17 remember Mr. McNalty contributing to that
- 18 conversation?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That he -- he was
- 20 frustrated, as well, because he had -- he -- he had
- 21 forwarded information he sent to them.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What steps did you
- 23 take to take those concerns to WGD and have them
- 24 address them?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: At -- at this point

- 1 in time, I don't think them -- their consideration of
- 2 the -- the Sprung portion of it -- there would be no -
- 3 what -- what David was taking out of this now was
- 4 the -- the prefabricated steel portion.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you confirm
- 6 with them that their report did not consider a Sprung
- 7 structure?
- 8 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Did I confirm that?
- 9 No. I had no conversations with them except -- save
- 10 and except for when Marta forwarded -- forwarded me
- 11 the -- the complaint from Mr. Dabrus.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You knew that the
- 13 Town was paying WGD to do this work?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm assuming they're
- 15 not doing it for free, but I'm not a party to it.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Fair enough. You
- 17 assumed that they weren't doing it for free, and
- 18 therefore, the Town was paying them. Correct?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's correct.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you take
- 21 steps to get the experts that the Town was paying to
- 22 finish doing the job that the Town had asked them to
- 23 do?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Am I the only one
- 25 that makes decisions in the Town of Collingwood? I

- 1 believe that this report was not my report. I believe
- 2 that this report was either Marta's report and that --
- 3 that that -- that should have been the person that was
- 4 taking this to it.
- 5 At this point in time, Marta was away
- 6 again. I spoke to Dave McNalty. It didn't appear
- 7 like it was going to change what he was doing. I
- 8 don't think that -- that it's -- it's my job to do
- 9 everything.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you see that
- 11 the estimate for the pre-eng building -- the fabric
- 12 structure building had a difference of only \$550,000
- 13 when you reviewed the report?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. And David
- 15 explained to me why they were close. Yes.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what do you
- 17 remember Mr. McNalty explaining to you about why they
- 18 were close?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: What -- what David
- 20 said that was -- that there were -- there were some
- 21 of -- and when you look at the report, it talks about
- 22 a number of green products. He said we had to take
- 23 some of those things into consideration. So that's
- 24 what he did.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: The notion that a

- 1 pre-engineering steel building and a fabric structure
- 2 would only be \$550,000 apart, don't you think that's
- 3 important information that should have been provided
- 4 to Council if it was accurate?
- 5 MR. ED HOUGHTON: If it was accurate
- 6 and it was comparing apples to apples, I would agree
- 7 with you.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 9 reason to believe that WGD was not comparing apples to
- 10 apples?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What reason was
- 13 that?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: To begin with, the
- 15 opening paragraphs. And what David was explaining to
- 16 me how he was going to take that base number and make
- 17 it an apples-to-apples comparison.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: My understanding of
- 19 Mr. McNalty's evidence about the adjustments that he
- 20 made were that he made those adjustments to make them
- 21 an apples-to-apples comparison to the budgets that
- 22 Sprung provided to the Town.
- Is that what you understood he was
- 24 doing?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Pardon me?

```
1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: My understanding
```

- 2 from Mr. McNalty's evidence is that he made
- 3 adjustments to WGD's pre-fabricated steel estimate to
- 4 make it an apples-to-apples comparison to the budgets
- 5 that Sprung provided to the Town for the arena.
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. I don't
- 7 think -- I don't think -- I don't recollect that
- 8 conversation, but that's not what happened either.
- 9 What he was doing was looking at the
- 10 enclosure of the -- of the Sprung facility which was
- 11 a -- you know, an R-30 from an insulation perspective,
- 12 a significant reduction in air infiltration, those
- 13 kinds of things, and trying to make a comparison to
- 14 the steel fabricated building as well as the fact that
- 15 at this point in time, Dennis Seymour and others had
- 16 decided that they would like to see a second floor
- 17 mezzanine that would be included.
- 18 So that David then used some of the WGD
- 19 numbers as well as some of the -- of the Sprung
- 20 numbers to put together a price for the prefabricated
- 21 steel building which would give us a comparison
- 22 between the two (2).
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 24 paragraph 331 of the Foundation Document.
- 25 So the next day, you forward the email

1 chain in which Ms. Proctor forwarded the WGD report to

- 2 you. You forwarded that on to Mr. McNalty, and you
- 3 wrote to him:
- 4 "I think you and I need to have a
- 5 discussion and get moving in the
- same direction."
- 7 Do you remember sending that email?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you mean
- 10 when you sent it?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, because I
- 12 thought that WGD at this point in time was -- was only
- 13 doing Eddie Bush.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what did you
- 15 mean when you said, we need to get moving in the same
- 16 direction?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, if they are
- 18 only supposed to be Eddie Bush, and he's doing
- 19 something else, we need to get going in the same
- 20 direction.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what direction
- 22 would that be?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, if they
- 24 were -- if -- if they were engaged to do the
- 25 Eddie Bush, and they're -- and they're involved in

- 1 something else, he and I need to understand that.
- 2 He corrected me. So this isn't
- 3 Mr. McNalty's misunderstanding. This is mine. I -- I
- 4 thought that they were engaged to do Eddie Bush at
- 5 that point in time again.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we scroll
- 7 down and take a look at Mr. McNalty's response?
- 8 He writes:
- 9 "I agree that we should discuss it.
- 10 I'm not sure how you want to present
- 11 this, and there is already a draft
- 12 report from Marjory."
- 13 What did you understand him to be
- 14 referring to when he said, "I'm not sure how you want
- 15 to present this"?
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I think I'd
- 17 have to see the whole email to be able to understand
- 18 what...
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's pull up
- 20 EHH 31, please.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll to the
- 25 bottom. So starting there on August 17th, we see

- 1 Mr. Dabrus from WGD send documents on to Mr. McNalty
- 2 and Ms. Proctor along with others from WGD. Scroll
- 3 up.
- We see Marta send that report all onto
- 5 you. Scroll up.
- There's your email to Ms. Proctor,
- 7 Ms. Leonard, and Ms. Almas asking:
- "Is this for Central Park? I was
- 9 under the impression we told Dave
- 10 they were to work on Eddie Bush
- 11 only."
- 12 Scroll up. Ms. Proctor writes back:
- "Sorry, Ed. I wasn't aware of that,
- and from my discussions with Dave, I
- 15 don't think he was either."
- Scroll up. You then forward that chain
- 17 on to Mr. McNalty on Saturday at just about 3:00. You
- 18 say:
- 19 "Dave, I think you and I need to
- 20 have a discussion and get moving in
- 21 the same direction."
- Scroll up. And here's Mr. McNalty's
- 23 response to you at 7:00 p.m. on the evening of that
- 24 Saturday. He explains he was cutting the grass. He
- 25 tells you that he agrees:

- 1 "We should discuss it."
- 2 He writes:
- "I'm not sure how you want to
- 4 present this, and there's already a
- 5 draft report of the report from
- 6 Marjory."
- 7 What did you understand him to mean
- 8 when he wrote to you, "I'm not sure how you want to
- 9 present this"?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I would expect how
- 11 we're going to present the -- the entire -- you know,
- 12 the cost of the prefabricated steel, the cost of
- 13 the -- of the Sprung facilities, the cost of the pool.
- 14 I think -- I think that's basically what we're talking
- 15 about.
- I mean, it all started with my not
- 17 remembering, not understanding that they -- they --
- 18 that he -- they weren't only just working on -- on the
- 19 Eddie Bush.
- The other thing I had said was I'm not
- 21 sure why the Eddie Bush is even in this staff report
- 22 because Council never asked for us to consider the
- 23 Eddie Bush in anything that I had been involved with
- 24 at this point in time.
- 25 So there's -- there was a lot of moving

- 1 parts here that, you know, I'm coming into the game
- 2 partway through; I'm trying to pick up the pieces; I'm
- 3 trying to understand. And so -- and Dave -- Dave is
- 4 kind enough to help me out understanding.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And if you
- 6 look at the fourth paragraph in his email, he writes:
- 7 "I worked on the financial
- 8 comparison template this morning and
- 9 will expect to finish it tomorrow
- 10 morning with plug numbers for the
- 11 Sprung option."
- 12 Had you had any discussions with
- 13 Mr. McNalty about the financial comparison template he
- 14 was working on before you received this email?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't think so,
- 16 no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: He writes:
- 18 "I think I do understand how the
- 19 numbers might turn out but have
- 20 structured so that we can manipulate
- it, as required, or as a comparison
- 22 not advisable."
- Do you remember if you responded to
- 24 that question from Mr. McNalty?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't think I did.

261 MS. KATE MCGRANN: He writes: 1 2 "Give me a call tomorrow morning 3 sometime if you'd like. Otherwise, suggest a time and place. I have 5 some commitments tomorrow afternoon." 6 Did you take Mr. McNalty up on his invitation to talk this through with you? Do you remember? 9 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't recall 11 having a conversation, but I'm sure we must have had a 12 conversation. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And do I have it right that if you take the WGD estimate for 17 18 a pre-engineering building and the WGD estimate for a fabric enclosure and you add to the estimate of the 19 20 fabric enclosure of the cost of the protective shield -- the Sprung protective shield, they come out 21 22 to about the same? 23 MR. ED HOUGHTON: You're using 24 estimates from -- from WGD. 2.5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Seven

- 1 point six (7.6), seven point one (7.1), and I think
- 2 you told me that the -- the shield is two fifty (250)
- 3 to three fifty (350).
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah. The reality
- 5 is though that the -- the Sprung was seven three nine
- 6 two plus three hundred and sixteen thousand (316,000)
- 7 for options which included a mezzanine. This doesn't
- 8 include the mezzanine.
- 9 And so even -- even their base price at
- 10 seven three nine two which included a mezzanine was
- 11 lower than -- than WGD's estimate. So comparing
- 12 estimate to estimate of WGD's, yes. But it wasn't --
- 13 it wasn't an accurate estimate for the -- for the
- 14 fabric building.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 16 Because of the mezzanine?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. It just wasn't
- 18 an accurate estimate. The -- the Sprung arena was
- 19 seven three nine two without the options which, you
- 20 know, parts of that was the Zamboni and all of those
- 21 kinds of things. But that included the mezzanine.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 23
- 24 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, I think your

- 1 evidence a few minutes ago was that Mr. McNalty was
- 2 working with WGD. Also Ms. Proctor was working with
- 3 WGD?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think what I had
- 5 said was that I'm not sure whose report this was. I
- 6 mean, I know that there was several in the court book;
- 7 there's several emails between Ms. Proctor and -- and
- 8 WGD about, you know, we should have a call here; we
- 9 should be talking about this; or can you please call
- 10 David 'cause I'm going to be away again; or I'm going
- 11 to be doing -- there's a lot of that in there. So I
- 12 would assume that she was working with it, yes.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At the time -- so
- 14 pitching yourself back in time to the summer of 2012,
- 15 who did you believe to be working with WGD on their
- 16 report?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- I actually
- 18 was -- again because Marta had sent me another thing,
- 19 so I'm assuming Marta and David and -- and obviously
- 20 the one with Marjory.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So at the
- 22 time, you thought that Marta, David, and Marjory were
- 23 working with WGD?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Why I'm not sure.
- 25 I -- I thought that Marjory said that she had a

- 1 conversation with David, and -- and here's things that
- 2 they should consider. But I think that -- that
- 3 certainly, I believe that David and Marta were -- were
- 4 the ones who were contacting or having any
- 5 communications with WGD.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Your view that the
- 7 WGD final report didn't contemplate a Sprung
- 8 structure, did you discuss that with Ms. Proctor at
- 9 all?
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm sorry. That one
- 11 more time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Your view --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- that the final
- 15 WGD report did not contemplate a Sprung structure.
- 16 Right? You thought that report didn't -- didn't
- 17 consider a Sprung structure. Right?
- 18 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Sorry. I'm not
- 19 following. My apologies.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. The final
- 21 report that you received from WGD --
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Right.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- which provides
- 24 an estimate for a prefabricated steel arena and a
- 25 fabric arena.

- 1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You -- you know
- 3 what I'm talking about?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Oh, sorry. Yes,
- 5 yes. Now I -- now I understand what you're saying.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I understood
- 7 that you reviewed that final report, and you formed
- 8 the view that that report didn't contemplate a Sprung
- 9 structure.
- 10 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It didn't
- 11 contemplate the attributes of Sprung.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you discuss
- 13 your view that that report didn't contemplate a Sprung
- 14 structure with Ms. Proctor?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Ms. Proctor was
- 16 hardly around.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you discuss it
- 18 with her?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It was difficult
- 20 to -- to discuss with her when she was hardly around.
- 21 And when she was there, she was busy doing her job
- 22 'cause she hadn't been there. So no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you discuss
- 24 your view that the WGD report did not contemplate a
- 25 Sprung structure with Ms. Leonard?

```
1 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I think that we --
```

- 2 we had a conversation about the WGD report the morning
- 3 of the 24th and, again, that they missed the mark.
- 4 But at -- at this point in time, it wasn't -- well, I
- 5 mean, we -- David was able to extrapolate the
- 6 information that he needed for the report out of the
- 7 WGD.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Part of what I'm
- 9 trying to understand is why staff kind of reject and
- 10 alter a report they received from an expert
- 11 consultant. And so I'm trying to understand why the
- 12 estimate for the fabric building is not -- is not
- 13 shown to Council or discussed with them at all.
- 14 When Mr. McNalty was here, his evidence
- 15 was that he understood that the revised report -- so
- 16 the final report that WGD provided to the Town
- 17 contemplated an insulated fabric membrane, that it had
- 18 responded to the information that he had given them.
- 19 Mr. Dabrus from WGD was here. His
- 20 evidence was that that final report contemplated an
- 21 insulated fabric membrane structure, as well.
- So, I'm trying to figure out how their
- 23 report missed the mark in your eyes. Can you help me
- 24 with that?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Absolutely, I can.

- 1 What Mr. McNalty said, too, he was frustrated because
- 2 they were to -- they were -- the WGD report was taking
- 3 a commercial or an agricultural building and adding
- 4 insulation, which Mr. Dabrus said very quickly and
- 5 easily, you can just add insulation.
- 6 The -- the Sprung is a completely -- a
- 7 complete different technology of the way they built
- 8 it, the Tedlar, the insulation.
- 9 So, what I'm saying is, the WGD report
- 10 considered a fabric building, like, a outside sand
- 11 dome, and added insulation. It didn't take into
- 12 consideration the technology.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What technology are
- 14 you talking about?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Sprung's technology.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was it?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: What do you mean
- 18 what was it?
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I mean what was it?
- 20 Was the technology?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: They -- they have
- 22 external membrane. They have an inside membrane.
- 23 They have -- they have 9 inches of -- of insulation.
- 24 They have a way of being able to completely tighten
- 25 that -- that insulation, that -- that form, I'm not

- 1 saying doing it justice, but it -- it is an
- 2 interesting technology.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, two (2)
- 4 membranes with insulation in-between and a way to
- 5 tighten it?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: You -- you can
- 7 minimize it to Sprung, not me, I won't.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sir, I'm just
- 9 trying to understand what you thought the technology
- 10 was.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: That's -- that it's
- 12 a -- it's a patented technology. And they -- I
- 13 believe they call it Tedlar. And it is completely
- 14 different than what Mr. Dabrus explained in his -- his
- 15 comments.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Anything
- 17 else about the Sprung technology that you understood
- 18 that you haven't explained to me here this afternoon?
- 19 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Anything that I
- 20 haven't explained to you?
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah. Was there
- 22 anything else that you understood Sprung was offering
- 23 as part of its technology that you haven't explained?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, the -- the
- 25 membrane itself is -- is supposed to be far superior

- 1 than any of the others. It's supposed to be self-
- 2 cleaning. In -- the inside membrane is -- is of a
- 3 hugely reflective nature.
- 4 It also has an aluminum backing that's
- 5 supposed to be able to reflect heat back in. Those
- 6 are all the things that were part of that technology
- 7 that we looked at.
- 8 And -- and when you -- when you look at
- 9 the -- the building, you can tell how it's -- it is
- 10 very tight. It allows for snow -- snow shedding.
- I mean, even when the -- and I didn't
- 12 even know about this until -- until now, where the
- 13 Elvis parachute guy dropped his parachute belt, and it
- 14 only went through the outer skin, and not through into
- 15 the side, I thought was amazing, too.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: It is an amazing
- 17 story.
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When Mr. Bonwick
- 23 disclosed to you on August 1st that he and Abby Stec
- 24 through Green Leaf would be working for BLT, did you
- 25 have any discussions about his compensation at that

- 1 point in time?
- 2 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 4 discussions about why that work was being done through
- 5 Green Leaf as opposed to being done through Compenso?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I'm not actually
- 7 sure if he said that, to tell you the truth. Like,
- 8 I'm not sure if -- if he said Green Leaf's doing this
- 9 or -- or Compenso. I don't know.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, as of
- 11 August 1st, you know that he and Ms. Stec are working
- 12 for BLT, but you don't know which company they're
- 13 working through?
- 14 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Yeah, I wasn't -- I
- 15 don't think I -- I don't know if I asked the question
- 16 or if it was even offered, to tell you the truth.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When Ms. Stec gave
- 18 evidence, one (1) of the things that she said was that
- 19 Mr. Bonwick told her that the work was being done
- 20 through Green Leaf to avoid a perceived conflict of
- 21 interest.
- Were you ever involved in discussions
- 23 about anything like that with either Mr. Bonwick or
- 24 Ms. Stec?
- 25 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No. And I heard her

- 1 say that, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point
- 3 between August 1st and August 27th, did Mr. Bonwick
- 4 ask you to keep the fact that he was working for BLT a
- 5 secret from the Town?
- 6 MR. ED HOUGHTON: He did not, no.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did anybody ask you
- 8 to keep that secret from the Town?
- 9 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Nobody asked me to
- 10 keep it secret. Abby did keep saying that she -- or
- 11 Abby -- not keep saying -- did say that they had
- 12 signed a -- I'm not sure whether they called it -- she
- 13 called it a non-disclosure or a confidentiality, but
- 14 no -- nobody said don't say anything.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you
- 16 understand the NDA involved?
- 17 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I never asked about
- 18 it. I -- I just said she mentioned it.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did her mentioning
- 20 of the NDA affect your decision at all about whether
- 21 to disclose the fact of Mr. Bonwick and Ms. Stec's
- 22 work for BLT to the Town?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: I -- she just told
- 24 me that they had signed a non-disclosure or a
- 25 confidentiality agreement, but, no, it didn't -- no,

1 no.

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Didn't affect your
- 3 decision making at all?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: No.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm trying to
- 9 understand why you didn't disclose the fact of Mr.
- 10 Bonwick and Ms. Stec's work for BLT to anyone at the
- 11 Town.
- 12 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, as I talked
- 13 about before, a year earlier, they had given full
- 14 disclosure to the -- to the Town of Collingwood about
- 15 Mr. Bonwick's participation in the PowerStream
- 16 transaction, and nobody seemed to care. It didn't --
- 17 there was no conflict of interest on Her Worship's
- 18 part. There was no conflict of interest if he was
- 19 working for somebody.
- 20 So, if he was working for somebody, and
- 21 Mr. Bonwick worked with many, many companies within
- 22 Collingwood, I'm not sure what the co -- like, I -- I
- 23 just -- I -- I put my mind to the job that I've got at
- 24 hand, and I did that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You gave evidence

- 1 that I think your former mentor, Dean Muncaster,
- 2 though it was great that Mr. Bonwick was working for
- 3 PowerStream. You remember that?
- 4 MR. ED HOUGHTON: I don't think he's -
- 5 yeah, I don't think it's stated that way. What I
- 6 said was, when Dean came out of the meeting, he said,
- 7 if -- if Mr. Bonwick can get a better deal for the
- 8 Town of Collingwood, God bless, or something to that
- 9 nature. He didn't say, oh, this is wonderful or
- 10 anything like that.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And there were no -
- 12 and you didn't see any -- any negative implications
- 13 from people knowing that Mr. Bonwick was working for
- 14 PowerStream when you went through the -- the Collus
- 15 PowerStream strategic partnership?
- 16 MR. ED HOUGHTON: It -- at that point
- 17 in time, again, they had made disclosure to the -- to
- 18 the mayor, the deputy mayor, to the chief
- 19 administrative officer, to my boss, and didn't seem to
- 20 be an issue.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah. And we've
- 22 heard people's evidence about what that looked like.
- 23 But from your perspective, there was no issue, right?
- 24 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Well, I -- I think I
- 25 had said at the very beginning that I was the one (1)

- 1 who had sort of that -- and I -- I used the term
- 2 'emotional allergy', and it kind of got thrown back at
- 3 me a few times, but I -- I was -- I was careful.
- But at that point in time, if -- if
- 5 nobody -- if there didn't appear to be an issue, there
- 6 didn't appear -- appear to be a conflict, then who am
- 7 I to -- to judge? Who am I to -- to say, like, I
- 8 don't -- you know, I never really told anybody that so
- 9 and so -- I don't -- I'm making up things here -- that
- 10 was working or doing concrete work or -- or electrical
- 11 work or other things, I -- you know...
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, sir, when you
- 13 asked me, who are you to -- to judge and who are you
- 14 to disclose, my response to you would be you're the
- 15 CAO of the Town and you're working with Mr. Bonwick
- 16 towards a potential contract for the Town.
- So, as the CAO of the Town, the most
- 18 senior staff person here, why didn't you tell anybody
- 19 about who you were working with on the potential
- 20 contract for the Town?
- 21 MR. ED HOUGHTON: Again, if there's no
- 22 conflict, what -- what's the conflict that I have? If
- 23 there's no conflict for others, why do I have a
- 24 conflict?
- 25 And if -- if I was to -- to make a

- 1 suggestion that, by the way, Mr. Bonwick is working
- 2 for somebody and that project or that -- that deal
- 3 goes -- goes south, what liability do I bring onto
- 4 myself and what liability do I bring onto others?
- 5 So, if -- if somebody had said to me --
- 6 and -- and, again, this is seven (7) years ago and --
- 7 and nine (9) years ago, if the process was in place
- 8 where thou shalt do those things, I would have done
- 9 those things.
- 10 But -- but it was evident to me, as the
- 11 person from -- coming from the outside to assist, that
- 12 there is no conflict of interest, then -- then I
- 13 didn't see that I was -- I was to -- to tell anybody
- 14 about it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I mean, I quess
- 16 coming at it from a different perspective, no one's
- 17 asked you to keep this information a secret. Based on
- 18 your experience, you're telling us you don't see a
- 19 conflict there. You're the CAO of the Town.
- 20 Why not be open with staff and Council
- 21 as to who you're dealing with as you're working
- 22 towards this contract?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: Who --
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You say that you
- 25 were concerned about liability for yourself. What did

- 1 you mean by that?
- MR. ED HOUGHTON: No, no. What I
- 3 said, if -- if things went -- if things went south.
- 4 But if -- to answer your question, I am -- I took on
- 5 the -- the task of -- as directed by the deputy mayor,
- 6 to be the contact for Sprung/BLT.
- 7 I continued to do that, so I was the
- 8 one dealing with it. The time frame between the time
- 9 that I knew that Mr. Bonwick was involved in the staff
- 10 report is three (3) weeks, so it's not like this went
- 11 on for six (6) or eight (8) months and I didn't tell
- 12 anybody.
- 13 The reality is that I was working and
- 14 doing many other things, coming in and out of this,
- 15 and I was the one supposed to be making the contact,
- 16 so.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Are
- 18 you finished with this area of questioning, well, at
- 19 this --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: For today. Yeah,
- 21 I'm about to move on to another section, and I don't
- 22 know that it makes sense to launch into it with five
- 23 (5) minutes left.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 25 right. So, nine o'clock tomorrow morning. Oh, no,

no, let -- let me be -- let me be -- no confusion. We're going to -- we're going to start at 9:00. Let me make sure everybody's on the same page. We're going to start at 9:00, but, Mr. McDowell, you might not get here until 9:30 or a little later. And if we come to that point in your cross-examination, we'll wait until you get here. --- Upon adjourning at 4:27 p.m. Certified Correct, Wendy Woodworth, Ms. 

	ic confinemen	OD 10 21 2019	rage 270	01 341
\$	154 <b>:</b> 5	173:22	166:22	230:25
\$11,889,000	156 <b>:</b> 3	175:16	171:3	269:23
47:3	174:18	176:13	172:17	270:11
<b>\$12</b> 47:3	177 <b>:</b> 25	219:21	176:23	271:3
78:17	179:9	220:8	177:20,24	
	207:12	<b>12th</b> 19:13	178:2,8,1	2
<b>\$151</b> 67:14	214:13	140:11,17	6	<del>2</del> 7:13 13:4
<b>\$20</b> 59:25	220:14	141:23	179:5,17	20:9
60:24	236:9,13	150:2	180:12,18	33:13,20
146:21	238:5		181:20	46:25
\$25,000	239:1	<b>13</b> 11:20,24	184:11	49:18,21
94:17	249:6	24:9	190:21	58:22
	270 <b>:</b> 18	<b>134</b> 133:10	196:10,11	60:6 77:3
<b>\$27</b> 59:18	273 <b>:</b> 25	<b>13th</b> 129:11	, 25	85 <b>:</b> 12
<b>\$3</b> 68:17	<b>1.4</b> 61:10	145:14	197:19	90:6
630 000	<b>1/2</b> 73:21		198:5	102:2
<b>\$30,000</b> 106:18	77:1,8	<b>14</b> 61:2	199:6	103:14
	214:15,17	214:17	204:12	105:13,17
<b>\$35</b> 17:4	214:13,17	215:6	205:9	117:14
\$50,000		<b>143</b> 136:20	<b>17</b> 30:23	140:3
115:19	<b>1:00</b> 149:12	<b>145</b> 61:11	<b>1729</b> 4:3	145:20
116:9	<b>10</b> 3:8 75:1	<b>14th</b> 19:8	<b>1730</b> 4:4	169:4,7
117:2,17	78:6 <b>,</b> 17	141:23		184:3
\$550,000	129:9	147:19	<b>1731</b> 4:5	186:13
253:12	133:19	148:22	<b>1732</b> 4:6	189:23
254:2	208:25	150:6	<b>1733</b> 4:7	190:4
	214:16	151:13		195:12 196:2,13,
<b>\$7</b> 73 <b>:</b> 21	10:00	<b>15</b> 115:2	<b>1734</b> 4:8	18
	122:19	215:4	<b>1735</b> 4:9	197:2,12
1	<b>10:02</b> 5:1	230:24	<b>17th</b> 127:11	198:7
<b>1</b> 5:8 7:13		242:23	235:13	205:17
18:9	10:53		241:24	207:1
20:5,18	133:20	<b>153</b> 78:7	243:23	214:12
22:12	<b>100</b> 213:23	<b>155</b> 145:3	247:22	236:10,12
23:24	<b>103</b> 126:22	149:23	250:11	<b>,</b> 14
28:2 32:16	<b>105</b> 61:12	<b>157</b> 145:13	257 <b>:</b> 25	242:18
51:21		<b>159</b> 149:25	18,000	255 <b>:</b> 22
54:4	<b>11:24</b> 75:3		30 <b>:</b> 24	268:3
60:6,15	<b>11:35</b> 75:4	<b>15th</b> 33:25	<b>181</b> 160:23	<b>2.1</b> 90:6
68:2	<b>11th</b> 62:5	35:22		<b>2:00</b> 213:6
70:21	66:8	<b>16</b> 13:17	<b>19</b> 64:1 120:20	<b>2:02</b> 149 <b>:</b> 13
76 <b>:</b> 25	132:11,25	66:13		
77:3,7	133:14	215:2	<b>1967</b> 141:6	<b>20</b> 26:17
89:9 92:5 110:11	140:10	<b>16th</b> 62:8	<b>1999</b> 112:22	61:8,9
115:25	157:2	68 <b>:</b> 4	<b>1st</b> 86:11	64:18 78:22
116:5,19,	158:22	90:17	148:19	106:15,18
25 129:23	163:8	141:2,14	221:22	
148:2	165:8 166:19	143:14	228:22	<b>2005</b> 39:25
	T00:T3	158:25		
	-			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	)D 10-21-2019	Page 2/9	OI 341
<b>2010</b> 25:1	<b>2019</b> 1:23	<b>26</b> 66:24	229:4	<b>34</b> 77:13
84:17	<b>219</b> 176:17	67 <b>:</b> 11	230:25	<b>35</b> 17:13
89:2 95:2	219 1/6:1/	<b>260</b> 74:13	240:24	30:15
<b>2011</b> 88:13	<b>21st</b> 1:23		271:3	47:4
119:1,3,1	119:3	26th	<b>28</b> 68:15	131:12
4 123:3	151 <b>:</b> 16	213:6,16,	70:23	
124:17	219:21	25		<b>350</b> 262:3
125:10	250 <b>:</b> 18	214:12,19	<b>29</b> 70:15	<b>38</b> 10:24
	<b>22</b> 118:19	<b>27</b> 44:4	<b>29th</b> 31:12	11:1,12
<b>2012</b> 13:17	<b>23</b> 64:20	55 <b>:</b> 7	<b>2nd</b> 90:17	24:12
19:15,17		67 <b>:</b> 21	2110 30.17	26:10
26:22	<b>23rd</b> 212:23	75:11	3	<b>39</b> 10:25
27:1	<b>24</b> 28:15	216:5		
29:17,22	41:5	245:11	<b>3</b> 16:9 20:8	
38:5,10 41:5	45:11	<b>274</b> 158:2	22:12	<b>3P</b> 56:25
42:17	122:8		84:13	<b>3rd</b> 124:17
44:4	147:7,13	<b>276</b> 212:17	85:12	204:23,24
45:12,23	<b>240</b> 181:25	<b>277</b> 3:17	87:21 96:19	221:2
49:16		<b>279</b> 215:23	102:3	
54:23	<b>244</b> 187:10		102:3	4
55:7	24th	<b>27th</b> 15:22	103:13,17	<b>4</b> 3:3 16:9
75:11	41:7,15	42:24	167:17	46:25
84:17	47:7	44:19	215:5	56:11
95:2	235:24	49:16	276:10	61:9 66:4
101:9	240:5	54:23		89:4,11
112:17	266:3	62:3	<b>3.45</b> 61:8	108:23
117:9	<b>25</b> 26:17	74:3,17	<b>3:00</b> 258 <b>:</b> 17	109:24
123:10	43:25	144:18 167:20	<b>3:03</b> 209:1	148:2
124:2	66:8	169:3,12		240:1,10,
140:25	89:4,6,8,	171:13	<b>3:12</b> 209:2	11 250:20
145:14	11 124:15	174:23	<b>30</b> 11:14	<b>4:00</b> 209:8
147:19	131:12	175:1,5,7	214:13	210:10,14
148:22	<b>250</b> 74:12	187:16,20	30,000	,19 211:4
150:2,6	171:4	,23,25	106:16	
171:13	178:22	188:16		<b>4:04</b> 176 <b>:</b> 23
212:23	196:6	190:21	<b>30th</b> 31:19	<b>4:23</b> 247 <b>:</b> 22
247:22	203:18	193:19	32:14	<b>4:27</b> 277:9
263:14	205:24	195:13	182:12	
2012-01	262:2	196:11 <b>,</b> 25	187:17 190:10,23	<b>4:30</b> 211:13 212:13
117:24	25-metre	197:4,19	204:23	
<b>2013</b> 31:12		198:5		<b>40</b> 131:12
32:14	73:7 223:17	202:21	<b>31</b> 257:20	170:13
33:25		204:23,24	316,000	<b>43</b> 78:3,8
35:23	25th	208:5,10	262:6	120:20
36:3	41:12,15	216:10,13	<b>32</b> 75:13	134:4
106:6	42:17	219:22		177:1
<b>2014</b> 89:2	129:11	220:4,9	<b>329</b> 247:17	<b>44</b> 17:5
	131:10	222:12,17	<b>330</b> 248:8	
<b>2016</b> 10:18	142:2	223:2,10,	<b>331</b> 255:24	<b>45</b> 78:15
	158:8	24 228:24	200,24	140:25
1	l l			

INQUIR	r ie commingwo		Page 200	01 341
<b>46</b> 78:21		277:2,4	218:2	80:6
79:4	7	<b>9:30</b> 277:5	233:14	accountabil
203:19	<b>7</b> 28:15		234:24	<b>ity</b> 87:23
<b>47</b> 79:24	68:12	<b>96</b> 3:10	241:24	94:4,9,18
80:11	143:23	<b>97</b> 1:19	242:6	
	186:7	98/99	257 <b>:</b> 17	accurate
<b>48</b> 80:20	194:14	112:22	266:5	48:9 85:3
81:17	235:24		267:24	86:1
<b>49</b> 82:12	275:6	<b>9th</b> 90:17	269:5	90:19 93:14
4th 148:19	7,132,124		absolutely	254:4,5
	248:7	A	23:18	262:13,18
5	7,632,124	<b>a.m</b> 5:1	35:17	
<b>5</b> 3:5 27:1	248:5	75:3,4	43:6	accused
29:22		133:19,20	52:24	174:16
31:5	<b>7.1</b> 262:1	<b>Abby</b> 119:3	85 <b>:</b> 9	accustomed
45:23	<b>7.6</b> 262:1	212:25	86:22	28:23
46:25	<b>7:00</b> 258:23	213:2	93:21	29:4,5,8
57:16		229:8,10	94:13,25	acknowledge
59:14,16	<b>7:30</b> 215:7	231 <b>:</b> 17	123:5	7:4 49:13
212:5		233:23,24	185:25	
214:15	8	234:1,4	240:13	acknowledge
215:8,23	<b>8</b> 14:18	269 <b>:</b> 23	266:25	<b>d</b> 64:12
250:20	41:4	271:10,11	abundance	acquiesced
276:23	276:11	<b>ABC</b> 169:24	91:4	100:25
5:00	8:17	218:1	Academy	across 80:1
209:11,13	47:13,20	abilities	119:4	92:12
,19,20	<b>836</b> 31:9	38:23	124:7	<b>act</b> 40:16
210:4,18			231:24	92:14
211:4	<b>84</b> 3:9	ability	accept	157:3,13
<b>50</b> 39:9	875	13:5	16:13	232:2
170:13	33:21,22	25:21	68:8	
	214:6	43:4 51:3 164:20	93:10	acted 20:3
50,000	215:1	166:15,16	99:20	40:17
116:2	<b>876</b> 33:21	167:7,23	184:20	acting
<b>55</b> 53:16	215:2	168:1	196:12,14	19:16
<b>56</b> 53:16	<b>877</b> 215:3	169:6	,16	21:22
		173:6	197:1,3,9	22:8
5th 26:22	<b>878</b> 215:4	195:24	,10	23:14,23
28:11	<b>879</b> 215:5	232:2	203:15	28:24,25
29:17,24	<b>880</b> 215:6	241:20	229:24	29:21
32:23 69:18	213.0	243:18	accepted	32:23
09.10	9	244:7	21:22	38:11
		<b>able</b> 16:24	94:7	43:2 50:15
6	<b>9</b> 33:18,23 267:23	22:9 73:6	accommodate	
<b>6</b> 73:7,21	267:23	99:24	17:7	80:18
203:19		120:14		85:6
206:25 223:16	<b>9:00</b> 210:18	152:5,6	according	96:11
276:11	211:14,16	188:4	56:10	99:19,24
2,0.11	212:3,8	190:24	accordingly	100:5
1	I			l =

102:3,7,1	42:13	adverse	124:22	algae
3,20,22	<b>add</b> 173:16	211:11	149:16,18	121:19
103:10,17	261:19	advice 23:9	261:6	algal
104:9,18	267:5	136:11	268:18	120:24
105:21		141:18	afterwards	121:18,22
106:1,19	added	245:1	99:6	·
107:7,23	267:11		132:15	A-L-G-A-L
109:11	adding	advisable	194:1,2	121:22
115:10	267:3	260:22	202:5	A-L-G-L
127:2	additional	advise		121:21
162:10	76:15	138:4	against	- 1 <i>i</i>
181:2	202:14	- 4	95:4	aligned
233:8	202:14	advised	170:23	218:3
action		5:15 27:16	agenda	224:24
120:19	address	191:4	26:1,2,5	allergy
121:3,4	65 <b>:</b> 19	191:4	57 <b>:</b> 16	274:2
	76:11		119:6	<b>allow</b> 14:11
activities	120 <b>:</b> 7	advisement	aggressive	72 <b>:</b> 15
86:5	221 <b>:</b> 19	185:11	187:18	136:2
actual	251 <b>:</b> 24	242:3		
71:11	addressed	advising	<b>ago</b> 162:12	allowance
actually	67 <b>:</b> 16	7:2	194:15	73:12
20:8,15	addressing	132:14	263:1	106:24
56:13	91:12	advisors	275:6,7	allowing
102:16		92:7	agreeable	88:12
106:7	adjourning	92:7	111:4	allows
118:5	277 <b>:</b> 9	advisory	agreed	269:10
122:23	adjust 80:6	184:5	99:19	
134:22	adjustments	affect	101:11	Almas 17:21
146:4	254:19,20	104:13,15	243:23	19:1
152:1	•	,20	210.20	31:12,20
102.1	75563	, 40	_	22.10
168:23	255 <b>:</b> 3	129:15	agreeing	33:10
	administrat		8:25	52:11
168:23	administrat ion 48:24	129:15		52:11 67:4
168:23 173:4	administrat ion 48:24 101:23	129:15 271:20 272:2	8:25	52:11 67:4 108:2
168:23 173:4 180:24	administrat ion 48:24	129:15 271:20 272:2 affecting	8:25 186:12	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14	administrat ion 48:24 101:23	129:15 271:20 272:2 <b>affecting</b> 38:20	8:25 186:12 agreement	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22	administrat ion 48:24 101:23 102:8	129:15 271:20 272:2 <b>affecting</b> 38:20 195:24	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13	administrat ion 48:24 101:23 102:8 administrat	129:15 271:20 272:2 <b>affecting</b> 38:20 195:24 <b>affliction</b>	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13 193:10 202:4 209:11	administrat ion 48:24 101:23 102:8 administrat ive 101:8	129:15 271:20 272:2 <b>affecting</b> 38:20 195:24	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura 1 251:15	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10 236:1
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13 193:10 202:4 209:11 210:1	administrat ion 48:24 101:23 102:8 administrat ive 101:8 159:3 273:19	129:15 271:20 272:2 <b>affecting</b> 38:20 195:24 <b>affliction</b>	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura 1 251:15 267:3	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10 236:1 258:7
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13 193:10 202:4 209:11 210:1 221:20	<pre>administrat   ion 48:24   101:23   102:8  administrat   ive 101:8   159:3   273:19  adopt 12:14</pre>	129:15 271:20 272:2 <b>affecting</b> 38:20 195:24 <b>affliction</b> 246:16	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura 1 251:15 267:3 ahead 46:18	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10 236:1 258:7
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13 193:10 202:4 209:11 210:1 221:20 229:7,8	<pre>administrat   ion 48:24   101:23   102:8  administrat   ive 101:8   159:3   273:19  adopt 12:14   41:20</pre>	129:15 271:20 272:2 affecting 38:20 195:24 affliction 246:16 affordable	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura 1 251:15 267:3 ahead 46:18 49:11	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10 236:1 258:7 already 24:8 70:7
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13 193:10 202:4 209:11 210:1 221:20 229:7,8 234:18	administrat ion 48:24 101:23 102:8 administrat ive 101:8 159:3 273:19 adopt 12:14 41:20 advanced	129:15 271:20 272:2 affecting 38:20 195:24 affliction 246:16 affordable 81:6	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura 1 251:15 267:3 ahead 46:18 49:11 72:8 78:2	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10 236:1 258:7 already 24:8 70:7 74:13
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13 193:10 202:4 209:11 210:1 221:20 229:7,8 234:18 235:5	<pre>administrat   ion 48:24   101:23   102:8  administrat   ive 101:8   159:3   273:19  adopt 12:14   41:20</pre>	129:15 271:20 272:2 affecting 38:20 195:24 affliction 246:16 affordable 81:6 237:25 239:13,21	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura 1 251:15 267:3 ahead 46:18 49:11 72:8 78:2 122:4	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10 236:1 258:7 <b>already</b> 24:8 70:7 74:13 108:10
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13 193:10 202:4 209:11 210:1 221:20 229:7,8 234:18 235:5 237:1	administrat ion 48:24 101:23 102:8 administrat ive 101:8 159:3 273:19 adopt 12:14 41:20 advanced	129:15 271:20 272:2 affecting 38:20 195:24 affliction 246:16 affordable 81:6 237:25 239:13,21 afforded	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura 1 251:15 267:3 ahead 46:18 49:11 72:8 78:2 122:4 161:22,24	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10 236:1 258:7 <b>already</b> 24:8 70:7 74:13 108:10 109:3
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13 193:10 202:4 209:11 210:1 221:20 229:7,8 234:18 235:5 237:1 238:8	administrat ion 48:24 101:23 102:8 administrat ive 101:8 159:3 273:19 adopt 12:14 41:20 advanced 77:14	129:15 271:20 272:2 affecting 38:20 195:24 affliction 246:16 affordable 81:6 237:25 239:13,21 afforded 56:9	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura 1 251:15 267:3 ahead 46:18 49:11 72:8 78:2 122:4 161:22,24 185:11	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10 236:1 258:7 <b>already</b> 24:8 70:7 74:13 108:10 109:3 111:21
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13 193:10 202:4 209:11 210:1 221:20 229:7,8 234:18 235:5 237:1 238:8 263:17	administrat ion 48:24 101:23 102:8 administrat ive 101:8 159:3 273:19 adopt 12:14 41:20 advanced 77:14 advancing 71:10	129:15 271:20 272:2 affecting 38:20 195:24 affliction 246:16 affordable 81:6 237:25 239:13,21 afforded 56:9 afoot	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura 1 251:15 267:3 ahead 46:18 49:11 72:8 78:2 122:4 161:22,24 185:11 air 14:22	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10 236:1 258:7 <b>already</b> 24:8 70:7 74:13 108:10 109:3 111:21 136:12
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13 193:10 202:4 209:11 210:1 221:20 229:7,8 234:18 235:5 237:1 238:8	administrat ion 48:24 101:23 102:8 administrat ive 101:8 159:3 273:19 adopt 12:14 41:20 advanced 77:14 advancing 71:10 adversarial	129:15 271:20 272:2 affecting 38:20 195:24 affliction 246:16 affordable 81:6 237:25 239:13,21 afforded 56:9	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura 1 251:15 267:3 ahead 46:18 49:11 72:8 78:2 122:4 161:22,24 185:11	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10 236:1 258:7  already 24:8 70:7 74:13 108:10 109:3 111:21 136:12 152:22
168:23 173:4 180:24 183:14 185:22 188:13 193:10 202:4 209:11 210:1 221:20 229:7,8 234:18 235:5 237:1 238:8 263:17	administrat ion 48:24 101:23 102:8 administrat ive 101:8 159:3 273:19 adopt 12:14 41:20 advanced 77:14 advancing 71:10	129:15 271:20 272:2 affecting 38:20 195:24 affliction 246:16 affordable 81:6 237:25 239:13,21 afforded 56:9 afoot	8:25 186:12 agreement 185:19 271:25 agricultura 1 251:15 267:3 ahead 46:18 49:11 72:8 78:2 122:4 161:22,24 185:11 air 14:22	52:11 67:4 108:2 109:3 111:20 199:4 200:2,10 236:1 258:7 <b>already</b> 24:8 70:7 74:13 108:10 109:3 111:21 136:12

INQUIR	i le Collingwo	JD 10-21-2019	Page 202	01 341
164:24	25 132:18	233:5	153:1	<b>apol</b> 70:24
165:5	Ameresco's	234:22	177:15	apologies
177:5	60:1	241:7	228:7,13	15:9
182:15		244:18	272:10	20:22
184:3	America	246:9	anything	55:18
211:1	121:6	276:4	17:4	122:1
257:11	amongst	answered	41:19	127:24
259:4	69:24	109:13	49:4	264:19
alter	111:24	127:25	51:21	
266:10	amou 89:16		54:13	apologize
		answering	85 <b>:</b> 10	55:23
alternative	amount	72:20	87 <b>:</b> 11	59:13
182:9	47:15	answers	98:16	172:23
aluminum	90:21	233:10	99:2	248:21
269:4	114:16	249:5	102:23	apparent
alway	190:7	anticipatin	123:14,23	29:21
157:11	amounts	<b>g</b> 71:3	133:7	apparently
	89:16	_	154:10	5:12 8:18
<b>am</b> 9:5	ample 88:6	anybody	160:13	209:18
25:12	89:15	16:15	164:21	
80:15		83:17	173:16	appear
81:14	analysis	87:3,9	194:16	165:5
102:4	43:24	130:17	209:14	253:6
112:25	50:14,20,	132:24	223:6	274:5,6
144:23	23 51:8	141:20	224:16	APPEARANCES
187:1	and/or	142:4	225:17,23	2:1
211:2,22 225:1	213:8	143:7	231:1	appeared
	Andrea 2:15	157:21	233:16	56:22
244:10,12 252:24		161:7,17 195:13	234:6	165:21
274:6,7	annually	205:19	235:5	220:14
274.6,7	61:10	209:13	240:16	224:20
	answer	212:11	246:1	226:13
amazing	35:17	219:5	259:23	
269:15,16	72:24	222:8	268:16,19	appearing
<b>amend</b> 173:6	98:15	240:16	, 22	58:1
amenities	112:9	249:25	270:23	appears
88:17,22	125:6	271:7	271:14	32 <b>:</b> 22
89:18	128:21	274:8,18	273:10	130:23
91:6	131:8	275:13	<b>anyway</b> 22:5	137:6
	136:2	276 <b>:</b> 12	191:21	appendix
Ameresco	138:25		anyways	42:20
56:24	144:15	anymore 219:1	25:11	apples
58:1	155:4	219:1	235:10	254:6,9,1
59:19	160:11	anyone		0
60:7	168:13	103:4,16	anywhere	
61:15 127:12	190:24,25	118:12	89:3	apples-to-
127:12	191:2	123:2,8	100:9	apples
130:10	192:7,12	124:1	<b>apart</b> 26:4	254:17,21
131:3,23,	210:7	141:2,14,	254:2	255 <b>:</b> 4
101.0,20,	223:20	19 144:1		application

	I IC CODDINGWO	02 10 21 2019		01 011
36:10	93:10,18	120:20	13:22	148:12
68:16	173:9	arena 42:21	95 <b>:</b> 18	189:7
69:13	approved	80:16	assets	241:17
124:19	51:15,17	142:17	81:10	attachments
125:18		150:4		42:18
126:15	approximate	158:10	assign	50:9
applying	10:23	162:20	156:12	
126:7	11:12	204:6	179:17	attempt
	April	207:22	assigned	10:15
appoint	19:15,17	220:17	184:14	attempted
156 <b>:</b> 23	33:18,23,	223:25	assist	20:7
appointed	25 35:22	235:12	14:15	attend
19:16	123:9	237:23	68:21	120:1
23:14	124:2	238:1	125:15	163:21
39:25	142:3	239:8,10	275:11	164:21
118:18	aquatics	240:7		216:23
184:4	223:11	244:25	assistance	217:3
appointment		247:25	23:10	
43:2	arboretum	249:12	27:20	attendance
96:11	247:10	255:5	111:23	11:9
104:8	architect	262:18	113:12	44:20
	170:3	264:24,25	114:2	attended
appreciate	246:7,20	arenas	126:5	11:24
9:6 20:1 26:8	architects	232:11	132:12	33:23
37:10	249:13	241:21	assisting	70:2
79:19			186:3	129:22
82:22	architectur	aren't	Associate	133:18
	<b>al</b> 244:20	184:17	1:7 2:4	attending
approach	architectur	186:22	associated	11:18
93:24	<b>e</b> 232:9	arise	224:24	119:13
205:17	area 8:25	183:16	225:4	attention
238:4	12:3	arising		49:15,22
approached	15:13	76:11	association	·
17:4	24:5	127:15	60:13	attentive
110:25	25:12	<b>arm</b> 190:14	230:10	12:8
111:1	38:15	<b>arm</b> 190:14	assume 5:20	attribute
approaching	45:18	arranged	35:23	53:22
204:17	51:6	151 <b>:</b> 18	64:23	attributed
	73:14	<b>aside</b> 78:4	263:12	22 <b>:</b> 15
appropriate	80:18		assumed	
14:20	119:11	assemble	182:17	attributes
183:12	120:23	110:14	252:17	153:14
184:17	121:2,5	146:1		265:11
approval	276:18	asserting	assuming	AUDIBLE
40:23	areas 44:24	9:8	33:13	21:15
182:19	54:25	assess	252:14	207:19
approvals	66:4	25:21	263:19	August
92:16	84:13	44:10	assumption	15:22
	87:21		205:15	41:5,12
approve		assessment	attached	42:17
1				· · · · /

1110011(1	ie confineme	JD 10-21-2019	Page 204	OI JII
43:25	44:2	92:21	basically	245:5
44:3,19	68 <b>:</b> 20	142:24	18:20	believe
45:11	69 <b>:</b> 6	232:8	26:3	10:12
47:8	73:14	backgrounds	74:18	14:19
49:16	76:5 77:4	92:1	104:4	18:5 21:7
54:23	89:17		110:5	26:4,6,16
55:7 62:3	91:11	backing	191:16	34:8
74:3,17	98 <b>:</b> 5	269:4	259:14	35:16 <b>,</b> 17
75:11	116:16	<b>bad</b> 143:7	<b>basis</b> 11:18	· ·
144:18	117:4	balance	108:6	52:11,16,
167:20	130:7	94:18,23	121:14	18 60:23
169:3	177:10	94:10,23		63:4
171:13	213:11	balances	became	66:18
174:23,25	230:23	117:6	11:18	67:17
175:7	average	<b>ball</b> 48:12	60:12	69:4
187:16 <b>,</b> 20	61:12	54:9	115:9	80:23
,23,25			169:22	87:10,13
188:16	avoid	ballpark	become 8:21	
190:21	270:20	106:14	9:13	30.0
195:13	aware 8:8	bandaid	34:22	95:3,7,20
196:11,25	12:13	81:4	85:6	99:23
197:19	20:14		223:9	100:3
198:5	29:18	banging		102:12 103:5
202:21	88 <b>:</b> 25	194:19	becoming	103:5
204:23,24	89:22	<pre>banter 63:1</pre>	98:5	143:11
208:5,10	113:8	barn 188:4	170:15	151:19
220:4,9	132:1		<b>beg</b> 142:14	151:19
221:2,22	144:20	barrier	191:23	154:11
222:12,17	150:10	108:18	begin	163:25
223:10,24	151:11	Barrow	254:14	169:1
228:22	184:2	212:24		175:3,5
230:25	223:10,23	218:22	beginning	187:21
240:24	258 <b>:</b> 13	228:16	10:17	198:2
247:22		229:12	22:1	204:22
250:11	<b>away</b> 9:2	<b>base</b> 50:5	112:16	204.22
257:25	39:11	254:16	125:9	213:17
269:23	145:25	262:9	202 <b>:</b> 7	216:25
270:11	146:23		203:6	217:4,7
271:3	188:25	based 85:4	273 <b>:</b> 25	219:8,13
authority	204:13	89:1	behalf	221:25
15:12,16	237:12	92:20,24	114:10,17	227:9
87:22	253:5	95:18	138:1	229:11
91:16	263:10	112:10	190:13	250:2
	<b>ax</b> 26:1	137:7	216:23	253:1
93:14,18 198:12		170:12	232:24	253:1 254:9
	В	182:25	233:21	
authorize	backassward	199:25	234:6	263:15 264:3
198:6	27:8	225:6		
authors		230:22	<b>behind</b> 12:3	
41:24	background	231:18	188:14	believed
	69:2	275 <b>:</b> 17	behoove	99:20
available				

. Te COLLINGWO			01 341
Bill 2:17	221:2,25	91:1,8,15	bottleneck
5:14 <b>,</b> 22	222:6,13,	,24	86:12
84:2	18	92:10,19	bottom
birthday	223:2,10,	93:6,13,2	64:21
_	· ·	3	67 <b>:</b> 11
	· ·		81:17
			137:4
			235:23
			257 <b>:</b> 25
			handina
	· ·		<b>bowling</b> 48:19
			Bradford
	· ·		20:12
			brain
			238:19
	•		breach 70:3
240:21			
			<b>break</b> 70:13
BL 228:21	231:17	·	71:7
	<b>BLT's</b> 224:7		72:11,17,
165:24	<b>blur</b> 113:18		25
<b>blame</b> 187:5		231:11	149:8,10
blamod		233:21,23	Breedon
		234:5	2:14
	97:3	235:3,4	211:17
<b>bless</b> 273:8	<b>bo</b> 34:9	269:22	212:3
<b>block</b> 92:14	board 28:6	·	brewery
blog	34:9,10		58 <b>:</b> 5
_	120:12	·	bricks
·	Board-		206:16
_			207:23
			236:8,23
			238:3,14
			<b>brief</b> 21:19
		272 <b>:</b> 15	27 <b>:</b> 5
		<b>book</b> 7:16	31:20
		86:4	44:16
		240:13	49:8
175 <b>:</b> 10	Bonwick 2:7	263:6	54 <b>:</b> 20
205:4		boots	55 <b>:</b> 3
212:24		111:20	57:13,18
213:15		borrow 61:8	58:10
214:20			61:5,18
216:13,18	· ·	_	63:22 64:9
217:11,19			65:2,23
218:4,10	· ·		75:15
l '		273:19	78:10
,17,22			
	Bill 2:17 5:14,22 84:2 birthday 28:12 bit 7:7 59:18 94:7 98:24 113:18 118:17 135:25 161:15 165:11 191:3 225:14 226:7 240:21 BL 228:21 blackout 165:24 blame 187:5 blamed 99:15 bless 273:8 block 92:14 blog 148:10,12 blogs 28:17,19 29:3 BLT 2:17 64:23 65:8 167:22 169:9,11 170:23 175:10 205:4 212:24 213:15 214:20 216:13,18 217:11,19	Bill 2:17         221:2,25           5:14,22         222:6,13,           84:2         18           birthday         28:12           28:12         224:3,13           bit 7:7         228:18           59:18         229:4,16,           94:7         21 230:11           98:24         21:23:19           113:18         232:4,24           118:17         233:8,21,           135:25         161:15           165:11         269:24           191:3         270:12           225:14         271:4,22           226:7         272:10           BLT/Sprung         231:17           blackout         BLT/Sprung           165:24         blur 113:18           blamed         99:15           blamed         99:15           block 92:14         board 28:6           blogs         board 28:6           28:17,19         29:3           BLT 2:17         body 190:19           64:23         ponus           167:22         106:3,10,           18:07:2         bonus           167:22         80           169:9,11         170:23 <th>Bill 2:17         221:2,25         91:1,8,15           5:14,22         222:6,13,         ,24           84:2         18         92:10,19           birthday         223:2,10,         93:6,13,2           28:12         224:3,13         94:3,14,2           bit 7:7         228:18         1           59:18         229:4,16,         95:1,10,1           94:7         21 230:11         5,16,25           98:24         231:9         96:3           113:18         232:4,24         119:5           13:18:17         233:8,21,         122:10           135:25         24         124:7,16           165:11         269:24         22 126:11           191:3         270:12         209:24           225:14         271:4,22         210:1,5,8           226:7         272:10         ,15           240:21         BLT/Sprung         213:3,14           BL 228:21         231:17         213:3,7,1           blackout         BLT's 224:7         621:21           165:24         blur 113:18         229:12           blamed         9:15         97:3         233:21,23           24:5         97:3         <t< th=""></t<></th>	Bill 2:17         221:2,25         91:1,8,15           5:14,22         222:6,13,         ,24           84:2         18         92:10,19           birthday         223:2,10,         93:6,13,2           28:12         224:3,13         94:3,14,2           bit 7:7         228:18         1           59:18         229:4,16,         95:1,10,1           94:7         21 230:11         5,16,25           98:24         231:9         96:3           113:18         232:4,24         119:5           13:18:17         233:8,21,         122:10           135:25         24         124:7,16           165:11         269:24         22 126:11           191:3         270:12         209:24           225:14         271:4,22         210:1,5,8           226:7         272:10         ,15           240:21         BLT/Sprung         213:3,14           BL 228:21         231:17         213:3,7,1           blackout         BLT's 224:7         621:21           165:24         blur 113:18         229:12           blamed         9:15         97:3         233:21,23           24:5         97:3 <t< th=""></t<>

 INCOINT	ie comminance		1498 288	<u> </u>
79:8 80:8	129:5	<b>build</b> 49:2	253 <b>:</b> 11 <b>,</b> 12	258:10
83:21	bring 16:24	141:3,15	254 <b>:</b> 1	259:19 <b>,</b> 21
84:9 88:4	78:1	142:20	255:14 <b>,</b> 21	<b>,</b> 23
90:8	87:25	154:22	261:18	business
101:5		155:9	262:14	
115:4	90:5	203:13	266:12	43:5,15
118:22	92:23	204:18	267:3,10	120:4
124:12	138:10	205:17	269:9	<b>busy</b> 22:5
127:18	139:14	206:2,10	1 11 11	105:6
132:8	146:1	232:8	buildings	156:16
133:12	173:1		16:24	157:9 <b>,</b> 14
136:23	192:2	builder	133:23	193:20
137:5	216:18	206:13	135:9,11,	201:22
140:20	218:23	232:4	16,18,22	202:10,18
143:25	275:3,4	building	145:21	203:22 <b>,</b> 24
145:5	bringing	18:20	150:11	230:20
147:9	113:18	31:1 49:2	153:16	241:5
149:20	175:19	77:21	154:17,20	248:22
154:25	184:18	111:17	169:25	265:21
155:17	brings	113:14	170:1	<b>buy</b> 117:4
157:24	191:3	114:4,10,	188:24	221:7
158:4		11 119:11	196:13,18	
160:8,25	broad 92:2	123:13	197:2,12	buying
163:3	broaden	147:23	198:8	113:3
164:17	129:1	150:4	202:15	bylaw
167:2	130:2,3	152:8 <b>,</b> 18	205:17	103:25
171:6	brochures	158:11	206:12,23	104:8
173:19	136:10	169:19	219:7	115:7,8,1
175:13	130:10	170:4,8	222:10	4 116:7
176:19	brought	177:6,22	248:1,2	117:23
178:25	11:4 23:5	178:4,7	251 <b>:</b> 11	118:3,4,1
180:9	28:3 93:8	179:19	built	4
186:18,24	173:6	188:24	113:14	
192:17	174:9	201:12,19	114:6	C
193:8	182:17	206:16,17	121:11	ca 70:20
196:20	183:23	<b>,</b> 18	140:24	81:25
197:21	189:13	207:9,12,	141:5	
201:9	190:12	18,25	223:11	<b>CAA</b> 33:25
212:19	232:7	216:11	267 <b>:</b> 7	Cadieux
214:3,8	<b>Brown</b> 36:2	218:14	bullying	61:21
216:1	<b>buck</b> 94:10	226:12	29 <b>:</b> 5	Calgary
222:20	160:12	231:25	<b>bunch</b> 25:6	226 <b>:</b> 15
234:10		236:9,23,		220.13
235:20	budget	24	73:17 151:24	camera
245:8,16	171:17,21	237:2,5,7	202:10	27:1,25
247:19	179:4	238:15		28 <b>:</b> 5
257 <b>:</b> 22	budgets	239:5,17	burning	Canada
261:14	177:15	244:25	98:23	120:21
269:20	254 <b>:</b> 21	248:4	<b>Bush</b> 248:19	228 <b>:</b> 2,5
272:6	255 <b>:</b> 4	249:11,15	256:13 <b>,</b> 18	Canadian
briefing		251:12,13	,25 257:4	3414411
-				

. IC CODDINGWOV	JD 10 21 2017	rage 207	OI 341
275 <b>:</b> 19	145:10	cetera	137:21
CAO's	147:24	148:15	<b>chat</b> 133:22
107:24		Chadwick	chatter
		68 <b>:</b> 3	69:2
	83:6	142:10	-h
156:4	Central	<b>chain</b> 256:1	<b>cheaper</b> 60:6,18
capacity	29:15	258:16	·
11:8	30:2	chair 121.3	check
capture	45:23		94:18,22
_	48:2		144:7
	61:21,24		checks
car 106:24			117:6
<b>card</b> 106:23		26:11	Chenoweth
<b>care</b> 272:16		chambers	2:11
		1:18 82:1	5:12 <b>,</b> 15
	•	chances	6:3,8,19,
		212:12	23
		change	7:18,24
		_	8:7,15,23
			9:5,14,23
274:3			10:1
carefully			41:17
63:11			49:13
Carnes		_	71:1,8
	86:13	160:21	147:11
	certain	changes	210:20,24
	56:2	42:7	211:6,10
108:25	certainly	173 <b>:</b> 15	Chenoweth's
cars 74:12	_	changing	41:21
<b>case</b> 9:25	69:24	42:10	72:14
46:6	74:6 99:4	107:16	chief 1:7
69:16,17	103:6	Chanter	101:8
108:22	127:15	=	159:3
144:16	132:3		174:3
177:11	141:21		201:19
213:20	142:23	53:14	207:12,14
244:4		charge	,17
cause 48:18		175:19	273:18
	· ·	199:7,10,	children
139:21		14	121:13
142:16		charged	choice
263:10		93:22	
265:22		161:2	222:8
causing		charging	choosing
_	Certificate		36:7
	3:17		chose
	Certified		175 <b>:</b> 20
	277 <b>:</b> 12	cnarts	217:2
141.0			
	275:19  CAO's  107:24 108:25 109:22 156:4  Capacity 11:8  Capture 66:14  Car 106:24  Card 106:23  Care 272:16  Career 10:17 89:1  Careful 161:15 274:3  Carefully 63:11  Carnes 227:25  Carrying 108:25  Carrying 108:25  Cars 74:12  Case 9:25 46:6 69:16,17 108:22 144:16 177:11 213:20 244:4  Cause 48:18 123:14 139:21 142:16 263:10	CAO's       147:24         107:24       182:13         108:25       Centra 66:3         109:22       83:6         156:4       Central         capacity       29:15         11:8       30:2         capture       45:23         66:14       61:21,24         car 106:24       62:19         care 272:16       69:18         career       130:12,14         10:17       ,22,23         89:1       182:14         careful       200:18         161:15       241:14         274:3       241:14         247:25       258:8         Carrefully       63:11         Carnes       86:13         227:25       certain         cars 74:12       certain         case 9:25       69:24         46:6       74:6 99:4         69:16,17       103:6         108:22       127:15         144:16       132:3         177:11       141:21         213:20       24:4         164:12       180:2,4         186:9       20:16         265:22       26:16      <	CAO's         145:10         cetera           107:24         182:13         Chadwick           108:25         Centra 66:3         68:3           109:22         83:6         142:10           capacity         29:15         258:16           11:8         30:2         chair 121:3           capture         45:23         182:7           66:14         61:21,24         chair 121:3           car 106:24         62:19         chamber           card 106:23         66:7         26:11           care 272:16         69:18         1:18 82:1           career         130:12,14         10:17         ,22,23         212:12           chances         1:18 82:1         chances         1:18 82:1           careful         200:18         chances         1:2:12           careful         200:18         change         102:24           274:3         247:25         223:19         258:8         253:7           carefully         63:11         Centre         changed         160:21           carefully         65:2         42:7         173:15           carying         56:2         42:7         173:15 <td< th=""></td<>

INQUINI	. Le COLLINGWOO	JD 10-21-2019	raye 200	01 341
chosen 93:9	32:11	<b>close</b> 87:13	107:11	5:1
Christmas	claims 7:11	166:13	119:10,24	comment
33:3	clarify	169:12	120:19,22	52:1
_1	150:17	212:8	121:14	72:14
chronology	130:17	253:15,18	127:13	79:23
26:21	clarity	closely	132:22	83:19
56:2	213:20	126:18	141:8	190:22
circulate	<b>class</b> 119:9	closing	186:4	210:25
180:12,16	-1	215:12	213:4	211:11
,18	cleaning 269:2		231:13	comments
circulating		<b>clue</b> 133:6	234:14 252:25	64:17
136:10	clear 9:7	<b>co</b> 272:22	252:25 272:14,22	84:14,15
circumstanc	16:22	cognisant	272:14,22	120:14
e 14:14	17:3	169:11,12		137:23
e 14.14	60:12	·	Collingwood	190:23
circumstanc	117:18	Coll 105:1	' <b>s</b> 43:15	268:15
<b>es</b> 10:12	123:25	collapsed	Collus	commercial
<b>cited</b> 46:14	135:20	226:10	22:18,19	251:14
citizens	144:16	colleagues	24:8 28:7	267:3
62:24	147:17	122:18	34:10,18	
	158:16 162:24		76 <b>:</b> 3	Commission
city 211:18	162:24	College	105:1	12:4
CJI0006146	170:15	86:13	111:16,18	44:21
55:9	238:21	collegial	119:20	Commissione
СЈІ0011233	240:18,24	84:18	215:12	<b>r</b> 209:4
4:4	241:9,19	85 <b>:</b> 7	216:10	commitment
	245:3,24	Collingwood	273:14	28:8
CJI0011327	251:11	1:2,17,20	<b>comes</b> 92:15	
4:7	clearer 8:1	2:13	140:15	138:1
CJI10011234		19:17	233:10	commitments
44:22	clearly	24:13,16,	comfort	27:17
CJI11233	68:2	20	98:19	261:5
59:11	137:16	29:8,13	comfortable	
СЈІ11327	218:8	30:6,22	53:24	COMMIT CCCA
214:1	clears 6:1	33:12	78:16	78:7
	Clearview	37:13,17	189:15	committee
CJI8068	20:10	43:3,4 60:15	225:5	29:16
55:21	<b>clerk</b> 12:25	61:13	coming	30:3
claim 5:18	33:11	62:24,25	18:21	45:23
6:3	82:24	67:14	25:22 <b>,</b> 25	48:3,10
7:9,12,21	clerks 20:9	68 <b>:</b> 25	155:9	61:22,25 62:19
8:3	Cierks 20:9	86:15,21	166:13	66:4,7
9:9,11,19	clients	87 <b>:</b> 15	185:15	69:19
claimed	227:8	88:23	211:17	74:19
5:10	client's	89:2,19	260:1	83:6 90:1
claiming	5 <b>:</b> 19	90:22	275:11,16	93:15
5:23 6:6	<b>clock</b> 149:8	91:13,21	276:14	130:12,14
7:15,20	208:22	92:12	commencing	,22,24
		100:9	- · <b>3</b>	183:20,22
i	i l			i

184:5	272:21	226:8	concept	conclusions
241:15	company	complaining	67 <b>:</b> 23	242:5
committee/	64:23	53:13,24	140:2,15	concrete
board	65 <b>:</b> 7	complaint	152 <b>:</b> 3	141:10
32:20	123:3,9	16:11,13	154:21	274:10
committees	169:24	252:11	155:9	concur
90:16	218:1,14		165:6	62 <b>:</b> 25
	219:7	complete	185:15	
common 66:9	223:2,4	6:9 <b>,</b> 24	241:17	condensing
69:24	224:3,15,	52 <b>:</b> 25	conceptuali	84:14
78:25	20,21,24	72:3	zation	condition
commonplace	225:6	156:13	113:13	22:8
246:2	227:12	202:6	114:3	conditions
communicate	270:12	267 <b>:</b> 7	concern	22:12
188:4	comparing	completed	6:9,11,25	23:25
229:4	248:1	9:24	28:20	
230:16	254:6,9	73:19	66:5 71:9	conduct
	262:11	completely	87:18	43:4,14,1
communicate		9:4 22:23	98:25	7
<b>d</b> 20:8	comparison 238:1	145:10	120:20,23	conducted
communicati	254:17,21	203:10	121:2,5	13:22
<b>ng</b> 219:24	255:4,13,	267:6,24	174:23	66:3
228:17	21	268:13	191:17	71:24
communicati	260:8,13,	aammliaatad	249:25	conference
on 167:21	21	complicated 221:15	concerned	148:2,19
on 10/:21			71:13	158:23
communicati	compensatio	complimenta	73:12	213:9
ons	<b>n</b> 269:25	<b>ry</b> 125:24	137:18	
155:23	Compenso	comply	176:4	confidence
161:5	270:5 <b>,</b> 9	199:3	211:1,2	40:13
162:2,7,2	compete	components	275 <b>:</b> 25	79:25
4 166:14	167:23	42:21		124:24 125:21
232:3	168:1	179:13	concerns	
264:5		201:25	13:20	confident
community	competent	201:23	28:18	39:13
25:25	25 <b>:</b> 5	202:2	77:21 85:15	confidentia
26:6	competing	204:5,14	146:6	1
30:11	74:5 <b>,</b> 6	205:19,22	147:1	87:1,8,11
63:15	Competition	206:11,21	174:14	confidentia
64:14	116:18	216:20	175:8	
81:8,19			176:12	lity
86:7	competitive	compulsion	241:19	271:13,25
88:14	70:19	52 <b>:</b> 4	243:18	configurati
92:1	116:8,14	53:12	244:5,6	on
93:20	117:1	computer	249:20	236:10,14
95:6,22	165:22	177:7	251:23	confirm
107:14	166:15 167:7	<b>con</b> 70:3		72:7
121:10			conclusion	213:7
companies	competitors	concentrate	170:22	252:5,8
169:4,8		34:18	201:7	·

111201111	. IC COMMINGNO		rage 250		
confirmatio	17:10	223:24	276:6,15	56 <b>:</b> 6	
<b>n</b> 75:20	25 <b>:</b> 21	constructin	contacted	59 <b>:</b> 21	
confirmed	35:3	<b>g</b> 158:9	221:21	73:24	
77:19	44:10		227:10	75 <b>:</b> 9	
98:21	62:9	constructio		95 <b>:</b> 15	
100:1	100:11	<b>n</b> 2:17	contacting	122:6	
	194:20	49:3	264:4	147:15	
confirming	202:14	77:21	contained	149:15	
78:5	211:3	112:18	18:4	167:6	
conflict	244:23	113:6,11	156:2	169:4	
244:1,13,	252 <b>:</b> 6	114:1,9,1	247:25	192:19	
14 270:20	259 <b>:</b> 22	5	contemplate	199:1	
272:17,18	264:2,17	196:13,17	99:5	212:15	
274:6,22,	considerati	197:2,11,	264:7,15	247:15	
23,24	<b>on</b> 29:23	18 198:7	265:8,11,	262:24	
275:12 <b>,</b> 19	67:16 <b>,</b> 23	203:5,12	13,24	276 <b>:</b> 7	
confronted	88:13,20	207:23		continuing	
51:13	137:8,24	219:7	contemplate	63:1	
	172:21	232:8	<b>d</b> 100:24		
confused	174:17	consultant	266:17,20	continuous	
8:13	252:1	36:21	contended	37:21	
116:21	253:23	246:15	69 <b>:</b> 12	contract	
221:23	267:12	266:11	contending	48:24	
248:16,25		consultants	53 <b>:</b> 11	143:10	
confusing	considerati	67:7	53:11	244:16	
221:1,17	ons 86:20	93:16	content	274:16,20	
243:2	considered	113:13	28:18	275 <b>:</b> 22	
confusion	44:11	114:3	31:16	contracts	
152:14,17	63:14	246:16	40:17	114:9,15	
221:19	70:3		contents	198:6,10	
239:6	77:14	consultatio	3:1 173:1		
240:25	85:10	<b>ns</b> 50:22	+:	<b>contrary</b> 81:5	
241:10	251 <b>:</b> 12	consulted	contingenci	81:3	
277:1	267:10	41:24	<b>es</b> 48:25	contrast	
277.1	considering	consulting	contingency	238:3	
consensus	135:7	113:22	47:1	contributed	
51:7,8,11	consistent	249:14	continue	44:1	
,20	140:13,17		28:15	contributin	
52:12,13,	146:8	contact	71:13	<b>g</b> 251:17	
15,17		11:5	90:13	_	
108:8	consolidati	132:14,21	165:13	control	
111:24	<b>ve</b> 66:3	156:3	206:19	81:10	
112:5,10	constraint	158:14	229:3	162:21	
185:16 186:15	44:9	159:13	236:4	controlling	
100:13		161:2,8,1	continued	155 <b>:</b> 23	
consent	construct	4 222:4	27:14		
14:2	218:14	227:7	35:20	convenience	
consenting	220:16	228:8,13 229:7,10	45:7	131:11	
182:18	constructed	230:7,10	46:22	conventiona	
	112:16	∠3U:/ <b>,</b> 13	55:16	<b>1</b> 49:3	
consider			JJ. 10		

~-		OD 10 21 2013	- rage 251	
203:12	96:20	204:6,15	31:19,23	,22,23
conversatio	194:6,13	235:16	32:15,22	141:23
<b>n</b> 8:21	cooperative	237 <b>:</b> 7	33 <b>:</b> 5	144:5
86:17,19	84:20	240:8	34:21	145:19
97:15	85:7	252:18,19	36:16	146:2,12
98:8,17		277:12	39:20	147:21
123:6	copied	corrected	40:1,13,2	150:7
134:5,21	141:24	15:24	1 42:16	157:11
135:25	181:10	41:21	44:3,11,1	158:8
136:16	212:22	257:2	9 47:23	160:12
150:19	copy 17:21		49:16	163:9
155:2	55:6	corresponde	51 <b>:</b> 22	166:23,24
157:2	181:15	nce 7:14	54 <b>:</b> 24	167:9,12
		corresponde	55:8 <b>,</b> 20	170:15,18
158:18,21	copying	nces	56:8,9,23	171:3,11,
,22	212:24	65:13	62:4,8,16	19,22,25
159:11	correct		63 <b>:</b> 12	172:9,11,
165:10,11	9:15 12:5	<b>cost</b> 16:25	64:2	17,25
201:18	14:20	48:13,20,	66:9,10,1	173:4,5,1
214:22	17:25	23,24	3,17,21	0
215:16,21	19:12	154:18	68 <b>:</b> 25	174:10,15
218:16	24:7	170:13	69:11,14,	,18
219:20	27:21	259:12,13	24 70:1	175:16 <b>,</b> 25
220:22	29:10	261:20	74:2	177:2,11,
221:17	50:12	costs 34:25	75 <b>:</b> 12	21 178:3
230:12	60:19	35 <b>:</b> 1	76:9	180:13,19
234:18	62:11	45:13,22	77:25	181:3,10,
241:23	63:2,20	47:4,15	78:13	11,19,21
248:17	67:9	73:5	79:1 81:2	
251:1,6,1	68:18	76:11 <b>,</b> 15	82:1	183:20,22
8 255:8	69:23	154:19	84:16,23,	184:3,6,1
261:11,12	82:6	236:11,16	25 85:1,5	
264:1	91:6,7,14	242:20	88:15,18	185:22,24
266:2	92:16		89:2,5,14	l '
conversatio	93:11,12,	council	90:12,16,	188:5,20
<b>ns</b> 86:24	25 94:20	1:18	20 91:10	189:6,11,
87:6	140:18	11:5,9,15	92:3,16	14,15,19
122:13	143:12	,18	93:18	190:18
123:2,8	156:7,8,1	12:10,14,	94:11,22	191:3,7,1
167:6	4,18	16 13:17	95:2	3
215:19	160:5	14:1,5,10	103:16	192:4,12
225:11	166:20	15:12	108:12	194:16
252:9	171:14	17:24	109:9,10	196:7,10,
convince	173:2,13	18:17	111:6	12
34:21	174:7,8,1	19:6 23:8	113:21	197:1,8,1
	1,12	25:3,22,2 4	117:13	6 <b>,</b> 25
Cooper 2:9	178:5,8	26:3,4,11	136:11	198:5,11,
20:5	189:8,9,2	,13,15,18	137:8,9	17 204:11
56:10	1 190:10	27:2,16,1	138:5,7,1	210:12
64:12	193:2	7 29:21	1	242:1
66:1 92:6	200:11,12	30:1	139:14,15	247:23
		JU.1		

	. IC CODDINGWO			01 541
249:10	countries	211:16	232:13	245:25
250:24	153:17	<b>crazy</b> 35:18	cutting	246:6,18
254:4	county	142:5	258 <b>:</b> 24	252:3
259:22	20:10,11		250.21	253:14,19
266:13		create		254:15
275:20	couple	98:24	D	255:18
Councillor	16:24	102:23	Dabrus	263:10,19
60:23	17:22	creating	252:11	<b>,</b> 22
64:1 68:3	18:19	119:8	258:1	264:1,3
78:16	19:10,21	credit	266:19	266:5
79:4	33:3	106:23	267:4	<b>day</b> 9:24
80:11,20,	44:24		268:14	31:18
23	53:18	crisis	<b>Dale</b> 78:16	40:23
142:10,11	104:7	112:24	Dances's	41:9,18
,16	115:6	113:1,5	28:12	94:9,15
185:2,9	122:9	critical		121:14
242:2	124:22	48:4	<b>darn</b> 92:9	126:6,10
councillors	186:10	<b>cross</b> 35:4	darned	128:1,22
	196:6	71:23	230:20	130:9
63:14 85:5	202:19	174:23	database	133:15
88:10	course	1/4.25	242:7	140:10
89:14	47:21	cross-		145:14
91:2,17,1	71:16	examinati	<b>date</b> 49:12	148:14
9 92:13	89:22	<b>on</b> 3:8,9	189:16	200:6
95:4,19,2	91:17	10:9	195:8	214:20
0	210:12	25 <b>:</b> 13	208:9	216:6
	court	72 <b>:</b> 2	217:21	241:2
Councils	7:2,16	84:11	dates	255:25
88:16,19	8:8 55:11	121:24	32:10,11	<b>days</b> 17:22
93:9	86:4	211:21	90:13	19:10
Council's	240:12	212:4	<b>Dave</b> 16:8	53:16
43:11	263:6	277 <b>:</b> 7	67 <b>:</b> 4	122:9
62:9	<b>cover</b> 19:25	cross-	180:1,3	129:9
138:19	153:21	examined	212 <b>:</b> 24	167:18
139:5	177:22,23	71:4	213:2,12	235:24
196:23	178:4,7	culture	216:4	250:21
198:3		129:5	219:16	day-to
199:3,6,1	covered	144:8	229:12	121:13
5 205:14	6:13	153 <b>:</b> 1	236:3	
240:7	17:23	156:24	242:24	<b>dead</b> 238:19
counsel	19:6 25:12	184:5,10,	251:1 <b>,</b> 13	deadline
2:3,5,7	145:9	22,23	253 <b>:</b> 6	194:11
12:4		Cunningham	258:9,14,	195:1,2,4
49:13	covering	_	19 260:3	,13 196:3
85:20	140:2,5,1	64:2	David	<b>deal</b> 7:22
counsels	5	curling	161:16	54:25
6:14	153:20,22	74:14	170:7	76:20
	158:10	<b>cut</b> 166:14	177 <b>:</b> 18	113:4
counted	182:12	199:24	181 <b>:</b> 15	215:13
87:14	crack	200:5	243:2	231:7
				· ·

273 <b>:</b> 7	188:21	delegating	78 <b>:</b> 5	described
275:2	189:6,13,	156 <b>:</b> 6	96:20	240:25
dealing	20 190:16	de-listed	133:17,24	describes
16:7 61:2	191:9	121:6	134:3	118:25
63:12	203:9		136:10	133:17
79:24	271:20	deliver	140:16	145:8,14
230:2,5	272:3	73 <b>:</b> 6	142:9,19	176:22
230:2,3	decision-	88:16	145:8	212:22
275:21	making	delivering	147:20	216:4
276:8	138:20	250:23	148:18	247:22
	139:5	denied	150:2,12,	
deals			22 151:17	describing
169:24	decisions	68:17	152:2,11,	173:12
<b>dealt</b> 76:18	108:7	69:13	14	description
77:13	109:8	Dennis	153:8 <b>,</b> 19	4:2 36:18
230:6,14	110:8	180:1,2	154:1	101:8,10,
Dean	112:1,5	205:25	155:22	15,21
273:1,6	132:2	206:3	158:15,19	description
	139:20,21	255 <b>:</b> 15	160:5	_
debenture	252 <b>:</b> 25	<b>deny</b> 173:9	161:1	<b>s</b> 39:4
60:22,24	<b>deck</b> 73:19	_	162:1	design
61:9	dedication	department	163:24	48:23
decide	82:22	33:23	164:20	113:14
164:15,20		36:14	165:9	114:4
,22	defend	153:2	173 <b>:</b> 23	154:22
	28:19	184:15	174:6	155:9
decided	deferred	202:12	175 <b>:</b> 4	202:4
151:20	134:14	208:8	180:23	203:12
199:22 255:16		235:13	181:9,14	204:18
255:16	definitely	241:24	182:6,16,	205:16
decides	98:9	department'	21 183:10	206:2,10,
94:22	178:18	<b>s</b> 201:22	185:4,14	12,13
decision	definitive	departure	187 <b>:</b> 12	232:4,8
50:23	65:10	68:8	188:8	designers
51:9,14	deflect		190:3	113:19
78 <b>:</b> 22	53:17,19	depending	191:4	dooima
81:2	110:2	77 <b>:</b> 3	192:23	designs
97:23,24	deflected	<b>depu</b> 61:15	193:1	
108:16		deputation	194:25	desire 22:6
110:14	53:20	61:15,22,	204:1	231:12
111:25	94:6	24	207:17	desired
112:10,11	deflecting		208:18	171:25
, 14	110:4	deputy	217:5	dooimaa
117:13	187 <b>:</b> 5	13:17	245:24	desires
138:5	degree	14:8	246:2,8,1	66:15
139:15	53:12	16:14	4 247:7	192:12
146:2	113:16	17:5,18	273:18 276:5	<b>desk</b> 227:18
148:23		19:5,11		despite 6:5
149:3	delegate	22:3,15	describe	101:20
170:19	156:10	24:25	50 <b>:</b> 21	
185:16	160:4	25:5,16		detail

INQUIR	re COLLINGWO	OD 10-21-2019	Page 294	of 341
49:12	97:18	79:17	258:21	109:12
88:8	185:18	80:25		145:21
89:25	186:12	81:20	directions	195:2
90:4,18	253:12	164:1	171:11,21	257:9
			172:9,12	259:1
detailed	differences	diminishing	173:15	264:8
85:21	103:9,17	107:6	196:10	265:12,17
90:2	different	direct 9:24	204:11	,20,23
178:17	15:25	31:23	205:12	
179:2,5	35:11	72:3	directly	discussed
181:21	66:14,15	137:11	17:18	134:2
197:15	74:8	196:12	18:3	138:2
deter	76:12	197:1,16	19:11	140:9
171:13	91:11	198:5	79 <b>:</b> 2	153:11
determinati	102:14,19	201:6	144:6	235:14
on 39:18	105:3	238:1	222:13	266:13
	140:3	directed	229:4,16	discussing
determine	153:17	18:9	director	177:15
116:11	185:7	32:15	11:19	discussion
125:18	203:11	44:11	129:6	3:5 22:1
175:24	207:22	122:3	144:9	64:6
179:18	223:6	172:3	156:24	68 <b>:</b> 13
determined	267:7	189:18		70:9 73:3
163:20	268:14	194:17	directs	77:25
164:5	275:16	200:7	177:21	88:13
168:9	differentia	276:5	disagree	111:15
determines	<b>te</b> 224:5	direction	146:10	133:3
172:25	229:1	18:4 30:2	disappointe	137:5,7,1
	230:8	31:16	<b>d</b> 52:6,7	7,19,20
determining	differentia	36:17	•	152 <b>:</b> 4
179:5	ted 218:6	92:15	disapprove	155:13 <b>,</b> 22
develop	ted 210:0	93:19	93:19	165:7
31:23	differing	138:11	discipline	173:11
32:15	54:1	157:16	102:22	177:17,19
device	difficult	158:8	disclose	193:1,13,
10:12	168:21	167:10,12	271:21	24 194:4
	169:13,16	169:25	272 <b>:</b> 9	199:25
devices	170:22	171 <b>:</b> 3	274:14	220:7
45:18	265:19	172:1		221:1
dialogue	difficultie	179:17	disclosed	226:11
165:13		197:8,18,	69:14	256:5
diametrical	<b>S</b>	25	269:23	258:20
ly 53:25	49:14,20	198:12 <b>,</b> 14	disclosure	discussions
_	difficulty	,18	6:10	8 <b>:</b> 23
diamonds	7:7	199:3,7,1	272:14	12:10
48:12	16:3,5,10	1,15,21	273:17	23:17
dictate	194:21	205:15	discontinue	86:25
52:20	195:16,17	240:7	<b>d</b> 17:8	103:16
<b>dif</b> 53:25	diligence	256:6,16,		134:25
	77:18	20,21	discuss	135:21
difference			62 <b>:</b> 5	139:20,22
Î.	I	i J		

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 10 21 2017	raye 293	OI JII
141:1,14	6:5,10,16	24:5 47:3	<b>doubt</b> 38:17	74:17
142:8,9,1	7 <b>:</b> 5	50:1	draft	84:22
9 146:13	8:4,25	94:17	250:16,18	91:16
192:23	9:9,18	115:19	257:11	96:12
193:4	13:3	116:9		132:11
195:12	26:25	117:2,17	259:5	175:20
196:2	31:8	170:14	drafts	187 <b>:</b> 22
202:20	33:20	<b>dome</b> 114:6	41:2,4	205:6
213:14,15	46:9 48:6	122:15	<b>drawn</b> 242:5	206:7
214:19	55 <b>:</b> 7			208:2,13
219:19	57:6 <b>,</b> 9	231:25	dressing	235:8
258:14	71:12	267:11	203:20	241:16
260:12	90:6	Dome/	207:1	272:13
269:25	115:2	adjacent	<b>drive</b> 95:5	
270:4,22	118:20	119:11	212:9	<b>early</b> 93:7
	124:15	<b>Don</b> 62:20		easily
dismantled	126:22	63:5	driving	180:22
17:7	133:10	74:18	95 <b>:</b> 8,17	181 <b>:</b> 23
dismissal	136:20	/4:10	dropped	184:12,21
19:21	145:3	<b>done</b> 28:2	269:13	267:5
dispensed	149:23	36:24	<b>due</b> 77:18	<b>easy</b> 18:23
121:25	158:2	41:8	79:17	233:4,6
	160:23	44:5,10	80:25	·
displacing	176 <b>:</b> 17	79:16	81:20	<b>Ed</b> 3:7
48:12	181:25	80:25	164:1	10:7,19,2
disrespect	187:10	81:14	104:1	2,24
92:6	212:17	87:1	Dunbar	11:6,10,1
	215:24	89:24	143:2	5,17,23
disrespectf	240:1,11	128:18	during	12:5,11,1
<b>ul</b> 183:9	247:17	130:25	34:20	5 <b>,</b> 22
distant	250:9	144:23,25	38:15	13:8,14,2
67:15	255 <b>:</b> 24	161:22	39 <b>:</b> 7	3
distributed		171:12	84:16	14:3,6,13
5:7 9:20	documentati	177:24	85 <b>:</b> 23	15:1,3,8,
	<b>on</b> 14:23	178:12	86:23	15 <b>,</b> 20
diverse	49:24	180:22	91 <b>:</b> 3	16:4,12,1
92:20,21	documents	181:23	94:11	9
divided	7 <b>:</b> 17	187:15	95 <b>:</b> 1	17:1,11,2
85:1	9:10 <b>,</b> 12	190:8,19	101:15	5 18:5,10
185:24	13:3	199:8	133:3	19:7,12,1
3:: 3 3	26:23	202:4	159:8	8,23
dividend	58 <b>:</b> 22	203:13	165:24	20:15,19,
34:12	140:1,13	211:1	183:20	21,25
dividing	197:24	223:15,22	200:19	21:3,6,15
30:11	249:7	224:16		<b>,</b> 25
Doctor	258:1	242:11	<b>dwell</b> 78:14	22:11,17
62:20	dollar	243:20		23:7,16,2
74:18	48:15	249:23	E	4
	106:18	270:4,5,1	earlier	24:7,15,2
document		9 275:8	18:11	1,24
5:8,11,19	dollars	<b>doors</b> 233:3	58:2	25:8,18,2
,21,24				3 26:16

INQUINI	TE COTTINGMOOD	0 10 21 2019	raye 290	01 341
27:21	16,20	,23	140:8,18	171:15,18
28:1,22	65:4,9,15	106:2,6,1	141:4,17,	,23
29:2,10,1	,21	1,15,22	21	172:2,6,1
8 <b>,</b> 25	67:9,17	107:3,8,1	142:13,15	4
30:7,14,1	68:1,12,1	8 108:1	<b>,</b> 22	173:3,8,1
7 31:2	8,23	109:1,17	143:12,17	3,17
32:1,4,12	69:8,15,2	110:1,16,	,22	174:1,8,1
,18	1	20,25	144:5,19,	2,20,25
33:1,8,15	70:6,13,2	111:7,14	24 146:10	175:3,11,
34:2	0 72:19	112:2,13,	147:3	18
35:16 <b>,</b> 25	73:2	20	148:5,8,2	176:1,7,1
36:4,11,1	74:4,22	113:1,8,1	5	3,15
5,22	75:23	5	149:5,18	177:4,12,
37:2,5,7,	76:8,16,2	114:5,11,	150:14,18	16,25
12,22,25	2	13,19,23	,25	178:5,9,1
38:8,17,2	77:6,15,2	115:11,15	151:5,12,	5,21
1	2	,21,24	14,19,22	179:1,6,2
39:1,6,12	78:19,24	116:4,10,	152:16,24	0,24
,17,21	82:6 83:4	18	153:3,6,1	180:15,20
40:3,6,9,	84:23	117:5,10,	3	181:5,8,2
14,19	85:9,17	18,25	154:3,8,1	0
41:6,13,2	86:2,22	118:5,9,1	1,16	183:4,7,1
5	87:4,10,1	5	155:1,7,1	5
42:4,19,2	9 88:24	119:15,18	1,25	184:1,8,2
3	89:6,10,2	120:9,18	156:8,14,	0 185:21
43:6,10,1	0 90:3,23	121:18,22	18,21	186:14
3,16,21	91:7,14,2	122:1,23	157:1,6,1	187:1,24
44:5,12	1	123:4,11	0,18,22	188:12,25
45 <b>:</b> 14	92:4,17,2	124:3,10	158 <b>:</b> 20	189:9,14,
46:8,12	5	125:3,7,1	159:14,18	22
47:10,16,	93:12,21	1,17,23	<b>,</b> 22	190:9,17
25	94:1,13,2	126:14,19	160:2,6,1	191:14,25
49:17,20,	0,24	127:7,24	0	192:5,8,1
25	95:7,11,2	128:7,10,	161:6,20,	0,24
50:11,17,	3	15	23	193:2,5,1
25	96:9,19,2	129:7,18	162:3,8,1	0,14,18,2
51:10,16,	4 97:12	130:1,5,9	1	5
19 52:5	98:6,11,1	131:1,17,	163:5,11,	194:5,8,1
53:6,9,15	8	21	14,18,22	3
,23 54:18	99:9,12,2	132:3,16,	164:7,19,	195:7,14
55:9,13,1	3	20	24	196:4,14,
8	100:6,14	133:2,25	165:3 <b>,</b> 17	22
56:13,17,	101:13,17	134:3	166:5,19,	197:3,6,9
19	<b>,</b> 25	135:2,10,	22	,13
57:2,5,8	102:10,16	14,24	167:9,16,	198:2,9,1
58:3,18	<b>,</b> 20	136:8,13	25	3,19,21
60:2,10,1	103:5,12,	137:14	168:6,11,	199:10,18
9	21	138:3,8,1	16,20,25	200:12,16
62:1,6,11	104:10,15	3,22	169:7,10,	201:5,15
,14	<b>,</b> 22	139:1,8,1	17 <b>,</b> 22	202:24
63:2,4,7,	105:12,16	7	170 <b>:</b> 25	203:10

	INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	10-21-2013	rage 297	01 341
	204:8,15,	245:2,21	259:19,21	47:3	83:17
	19	246:5,14,	,23	either 6:18	87:3 <b>,</b> 9
	205:3 <b>,</b> 18	24	edition	24:10	98:16
	206:14,21	247:2,5	41:8	36:24	107:2,3
	207:8,11,	248:11,15	41:0		127:4,23
	14,16,19	249:8,17,	education	66:5	130:17
	208:6,15	21	100:19	110:2	131:9
	213:17,23	250:2,8,1	104:1	139:10,18	132:24
	214:21	2,17,25	Edwards	172:4	156:23
	215:9,20	251:4,8,1	79:4	173:9	159:6,21,
	216:9,14,	9,25	80:23	196:13,17	23
	25	252:8,14,		197:2,11	160:17,21
	217:7,12,	19,24	<b>Edwin</b> 2:11	213:14,15	195:15
	15,20	253:14,19	effect	219:1	219:5
	218:15,20	254:5,11,	22:16	220:7	222:8
	219:8,12	14,25	38:25	222:25	233:16
	220:1,20	255:6	62 <b>:</b> 13	234:24	234:6
	221:20	256:8,11,	101:9	238:19	256:19
	222:15,22	17,23		251:14	257 <b>:</b> 1
	223:3,12	257:16	effectively	253 <b>:</b> 2	268:17,22
	224:1,4,1	258:13	18:2	255:8	
	8	259:10	233:7	258:15	eluded
	225:5,10,	260:15,25	effort	270:23	248:23
	19,24	261:10,23	24:14	elected	Elvis
	226:6,22	262:4,17	27 <b>:</b> 20	24:25	269:13
	227:4,9,2	263:4,17,	42:1	63:14	<b>email</b> 5:22
	1	24	43:19	89:3	7:15
	228:6,10,	264:10,13	51:2 67:6	91:3,18,1	17:19,23
	15 <b>,</b> 19	<b>,</b> 18 <b>,</b> 22	efforts	9 92:2,13	18:4,8,22
	229:6,11,	265:1,4,1	23:23	94:19	19:4,10
	18,24	0,15,19	93:15	113:21	31:14
	230:3,6,1	266:1,25	ЕНН	election	41:21
	9	267:15,17	147:7,13	94:23	45:9
	231:3,10,	,21	257:20	electoral	46:13
	22	268:6,11,		92:11	47:19
	232:5,10,	19,24	ЕНН0000024	94:17	65 <b>:</b> 13
	12,15,25	269:18	4:6		122:10,11
	233:11,17	270:2,6,1	ЕНН0000031	electri	<b>,</b> 22
	<b>,</b> 22	4,25	4:9	238:1	124:16
	234:8,17	271:6,9,1	EHH0000110	electrical	125:1
	235:16	7,23	45:14	274:10	130:15
	236:18	272:4,12		electronic	133:21
	237:8,14,	273:4,16,	<b>eight</b> 14:18	10:12	140:16
	18	24 274:21	41:3 47:2	45:18	145:8,15
	238:8,11	275:23	58:13		147:19,20
	240:9	276:2	276:11	elements	150:2,6,1
	241:1,8,1	Eddie	eighteen	179:18	2 151:7
	1,22	248:19	30:23	244:24	153:9
	242:13,17 243:13,21	256:13,18	eighth 41:8	eleven 47:2	
	243:13,21	,25 257:4	_	<b>else</b> 32:25	164:9,10
	∠¬¬•Э,∠⊥	258:10	eighty-nine		180:23
- 1		<b> </b>		1	I

INQUIRI	TE COTITINGMOC	JD 10-21-2019	Page 290	01 341
181:9	147:22	257 <b>:</b> 4	equal	249:14
187:12	150:8	engagement	129:24	253:11
188:3	163:23	85:24	equally	255:3
190:4	184:16,24		109:25	261:17 <b>,</b> 18
212:22,23	187:4	engineered		,19
213:1	195:16	248:4	equation	262:11,12
216:4	199:22	engineering	237:2	,13,18
219:24	217:2	11:19	239:5	264:24
220:6	EMC2012-01	42:5	equipment	266:12
235:25	64 <b>:</b> 3	56 <b>:</b> 24	112:22	estimated
239:3		60:14	113:4	236:15
245:14,19	emotional 274:2	engineers	equivalent	estimates
255:25		170:3	14:2	176:22
256:7	employee			177:9,21
257:17	77 <b>:</b> 2	enquiries 222:12	equivalents	180:12,18
258:6	employees	222:12	77:8	,24
260:6,14	76 <b>:</b> 20	ensure	<b>erect</b> 222:9	181:22
emailed	77:1	116:15	erection	197:15
31:12	employment	117:3	218:11	249:11
200:20	11:13	<b>enter</b> 143:5	223:13	261:24
emails		entered		
45:18	<b>EMT</b> 17:23	18:25	Eric 2:18	<pre>estimating 236:11</pre>
143:1	51:18		errors	
148:12	enamoured	entering	49:18,21	<b>et</b> 148:15
165:8	22:25	205:7	especially	ethanol
187:13	enclose	enthused	35:12	86:15
224:6	147:24	16:23	54 <b>:</b> 5	evaluate
230:18	enclosure	entire	essential	144:2
242:24	223:13,18	91:23	67:13	
263:7	255:10	259 <b>:</b> 11		evasive
email's	261:19,20		essentially	100:22
18 <b>:</b> 25	•	<b>entity</b> 77:20	18:8 31:6	evening
<b>EMC</b> 17:24	encroaching		34:1	48:4,5
19:6	73:11	Enviro	68:20 238:5	67:18
23:13	energies	121:11		136:6
31:12	71:2	Environ	established	•
33:11	energy	121:11	121:7	,22 239:7
45:10	71:14	environment	establishme	258:23
50:17,21	72 <b>:</b> 1	84:16	<b>nt</b> 21:23	<b>event</b> 19:3
51:1	119:20	119:23	estimate	35:22
52:19	120:7	120:11,12	47:5	76:1
102:1,5	123:21	,17	145:19	115:25
105:7,9	engage	121:8,9,1	146:18,19	events
107:22	60:16	5	154:13,17	26 <b>:</b> 21
108:24	117:1	Environment	177:22	eventually
110:15,18		<b>al</b> 119:10	178:3,7,1	13:20
,23	engaged		0,13,14	36:2
111:6,11,	88:15	envisioned	181:22	190:25
22 117:24	256:24	137:12	248:3,5	10.20
118:13				

~	I			-
everybody	188:2	250 <b>:</b> 13	exhaustivel	38:19
5:4,7	192:22	examination	<b>y</b> 44:23	expert
42:2	194:9,12	3:10 9:24	Exhibit 4:2	113:12
81:13	195:2,6	56:3	Exhibits	114:2
134:9	199:5,9,1	71:24	3:3 4:1	117:21
182:18	7 200:9	96:6	3:3 4:1	266:10
199:22	203:3	example	<b>exist</b> 8:10	expertise
210:23	206:8	156 <b>:</b> 25	existed	118:1,11
241:5	208:3,12	203:3	103:9	206:10
everybody's	216:6	233:2		
202:9	217:5	249:1	existing	experts
277:3	220:14,15		140:3	113:19
everyone's	,19	except	158:10	205:25
182:19	228:17	220:4	expect	252 <b>:</b> 21
182:19	229:20	252:9 <b>,</b> 10	36:15	expert's
everything	235:11	exception	109:9	205:24
86:3	249:3	5 <b>:</b> 8	164:7,9	
132:22	254:19		219:3	explain
157:11	255 <b>:</b> 2	exchange	231:6	102:18
193:21	263:1	6:14	259:10	103:2
205:11	266:14,20	158:7	260:9	162:4
228:18	270:18	187:12		237 <b>:</b> 23
241:4	272:25	212:22	expected	explained
253:9	273:22	excited	245:3	134:9
evidence	evidence-	82:9,14	expenditure	161:16
6:15	in-chief	135:8,10,	78:17	162:12
15:25	23:5	16,17	expenditure	164:4
16:22		182:21	<b>s</b> 94:16	218:8
19:1	evident	190:18		221:11
23:21	30:1	exclude	expensive	231:11
38:3 41:1	71:11	15:13	62:16	253 <b>:</b> 15
47:24	249:22		170:9	268:14 <b>,</b> 18
51:25	275:10	exclusive	experience	,20,23
53:4	evolving	227:14	21:13	explaining
54:16	85:16	Excuse	23:6	7:22
96:12	<b>ex</b> 62:21	153 <b>:</b> 21	45 <b>:</b> 18	239:5
97:8			89:4	253:17
100:10	exactly	executive	91 <b>:</b> 25	254 <b>:</b> 15
124:1	23:7 68:1	11:19	92:20,21	
126:23,25	86:18	16:8	93:7	explains
140:23	97:15,20	21:24	95 <b>:</b> 18	258:24
150:9	98:14	22:10	99:21	explanation
165:21	152:6	35:23	100:4,12	85 <b>:</b> 22
166:12	157:7	43:8	109:6	239:8
176:4,6,2	158:20	exercise	182:25	
4	159:5	71:16	202:2	explicitly
182:16,20	205:8,20	138:5	232:19,20	147:24
,22	206:22	exercising	275:18	explore
183:21	228:20	128:25	experienced	124:23
187:11,21	238:17	164:1	23:4	explored
	242:1		23.4	- <b>.</b>
i	Ī	i l		i

TNOUTRY	re	COLLINGWOOD	10-21-2019	Page	300	οf	341
TMOOTIVI	$^{\perp}$	COTTTINGMOOD	10 21 2019	raye	200	$O_{\perp}$	$\supset \pm$

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 10-21-2019	Page 300	of 341
81:21	145:9,20	142:21	185:10	222:9
exploring	147:23	184:15,24	202:8	<b>family</b> 92:8
88:21	150:4	188:23	225:6	_
	152 <b>:</b> 18	200:17,18	229:13	fault
express	158:11	208:18	237:4	135:20
152:11	177:21	226:16	238:20	favour
expressed	178:4,7	230:17	248:21	81:14
70:1	207:25	259:13	250:3 <b>,</b> 7	170:19
250:4	226:12	facility	255:14	
	248:2,6	16:25	271:4,21	favourable
expressing	249:11,15	64:14	272 <b>:</b> 9	174:16
124:24	251:11 <b>,</b> 13	68:9,22	factors	175:10
125:21	253:11	74:8,20	172:4	FCM
extend	254 <b>:</b> 1	76:13		148:2,18
70:18	261:19,20		fair	165:10
extended	262:14	135:1,8,1 3 136:3	23:2,21	173:24
194:11	264:25		24:18	Federal
	266:12,17	179:14	25:11	120:25
extension	,21	202:1,3	71:22	120:25
189:24	267:10	223:11	91:20	<b>fee</b> 47:1
190:2		255:10	92:3	<b>feel</b> 14:16
192:1,21	fabricated	fact 6:5	94:12,19,	43:1,7,9
194:20	169:18,25	16:13	23 155:24	53:3,10,1
195:23	170:8	30:11	166:18	3,24
extensions	206:18	40:17,21	201:1	102:25
194:7	255:14	48:18	206:13	196:22
195:1	facilitate	50:4 52:7	235:15	
196:3	231:18	59:23	252:16	feeling
	facilitated	60:3	fairly	78 <b>:</b> 25
extensive	136:15	66:7 <b>,</b> 13	21:11	<b>fees</b> 113:22
225:14		67 <b>:</b> 11	39:5	<b>fell</b> 34:23
extent	facilitator	70:6	85:21	reii 34:23
110:17,22	232:3	76:12	137:16	<b>felt</b> 42:7
171:11	facilities	77:19		52:3,15
external	63:19	89:22	fairness	54:6 68:6
	76 <b>:</b> 6	90:20	62 <b>:</b> 18	70:8
267:22	78:18	93:23	129:22	84:24
extrapolate	112:16	98:19	201:24	102:19
266:5	114:17	101:20	<b>faith</b> 25:20	108:16
extremely	122:16	102:2	44:6 70:4	116:20
39:6	127:16	103:22	79:13	128:2
105:6	128:2,23,	104:12,19	81:24	129:21
156:16	24 129:4	107:5	224:19	130:16
186:6	130:6	123:11	225:3	225:5
203:22	131:5,7	130:14	226:9	fifteen
	132:2,6	132:24		215 <b>:</b> 3
<b>eyes</b> 266:23	133:16	134:6,17	familiar	230:24
	135:10	137:15	5:20 13:2	242:23
F	138:21	144:25	48:7	
fabric	139:6	169:13	115:8,18	<b>fifty</b> 29:13
122:15	141:3,16	176:22,24	176:6	30:24
	171.0,10	,		74:11
1	I			

	i ie eoddingwe		rage 301	<u> </u>
115:19	27:12	241:25	200:20	170:13
116:2,8	45:5 73:1	250:16 <b>,</b> 18	206:1	forty-five
117:2,16	163:7	<b>fist</b> 194:19	218:17	61:11
170:13	195:5		Followup	140:25
203:18	212:7	fits	_	140:23
205:23	232:14	237:2,5	236:1	forty-six
262:2,3	239:2	239:5,9	footnotes	203:18
fifty-five	finest 92:5	<b>five</b> 46:25	13:4	forty-three
53:16		57 <b>:</b> 16	force	120:20
	finish	61 <b>:</b> 12	82:11,16,	forward
fifty-six	252:22	212:5	20 83:1	5:15
53:16	260:9	214:15	forced 52:3	
figure	finished	215:8		10.22
48:15	72:11	250 <b>:</b> 20	<pre>forget 60:5</pre>	26:20
76:25	145:23	276:22	73:7	28:3
266:22	276:18	<b>flag</b> 142:4	forgotten	29:24
fi muno c	firm 39:5,7	_	204:2	34:3,15
figures 75:21	60:14	144:9,13		•
/5:21		<b>flat</b> 122:14	<b>form</b> 5:9	35:24
<b>fill</b> 203:21	178:16,19	123:18	22:9 57:1	40:16,20
filling	244:20	Flesherton	99:1	64:15
107:24	first 18:3	210:2	224:25	78:1
	29:12		267 <b>:</b> 25	79:21
final	56:23	<b>flip</b> 42:8	formal	80:16
41:4,16	79:13	132:13,18	111:5	82:19
43:24	82:25	137:21		93:8
50:13,20,	87:21	flipped	format	133:20
23 51:8	88:10	134:22	113:16	136:2
264:7,14,	117:19		134:7	173:1,6
20 265:7	120:3	floor	formation	188:18
266:16,20	121:5	255:16	22:19	190:12
finalized	127:3,8	flower	formed	200:25
117:24	129:10	39:22	23:13	208:18
250:23	134:21	<b>focus</b> 22:18		243:5
	140:14		249:25	255 <b>:</b> 25
finally	148:14	51:3	265:7	258 <b>:</b> 16
80:19	155:8,14	52:25	former	forwarded
finance	162:18	86:11	28:13	251 <b>:</b> 21
13:18	177:14	90:24	273:1	252 <b>:</b> 10
182:7	182:15	187:2	<b>forth</b> 15:22	256:1,2
finances	186:11	195:24	27:2,24	
	193:4,5,1	235:2	33:6	forwarding
134:11	1,13	241:3	43:24	18:17
financial	199:24	focused	62:9	forwards
67:19	200:5	195 <b>:</b> 25	63:15	248:9
260:7,13	214:23,25	focussing	161:11	Foundation
finding	217:11,13	84 <b>:</b> 15	162:15	13:3 31:8
127:13	,17,19		173:4	33:20
166:8	228:21	<b>folks</b> 131:7	200:1	90:6
181:12	230:12	134:21		115:2
	236:21	150:19	forty	118:20
fine 17:16		152:4	131:12	110.20

	ie collingwe		1496 302	91 311
124:15	121:23	190:19	funny	136:1
126:22	122:2	191:12	216:16	generous
133:10	149:9	239:3	furthest	24:3
136:20	192:14	frustrated	99:4,8,11	
145:3	198:23	251:20		gentleman 127:7
149:23	208:24	267:1	<b>fuss</b> 151:1	127:7
158:2	209:6,10,	frustration	future	130:13,22
160:23	17,23	250:4	67 <b>:</b> 15	131:6
176:17	210:3,6,1		81:12	136:17
181:25	1,16,22	Fuhrer	100:8	180:2
187:10	211:5,8,1	130:15	133:5,6	228:2
212:17	2,19,23	fulfill	136:3	
215:23 247:17	212:2,10 245:12,18	21:13	137:8,24	George 2:9
255:24	,22	99:21	232:17	3:8
	246:11,22	160:13	futures	10:4,9,10
founder	247:1,3	fulfilling	136:3	,20,23
119:23	261:16,25	109:22	<b>FYI</b> 236:1	11:1,7,11
fourteen	262:15,22	196:23	250.1	,16,22
214:16	276:17,24	198:3		12:1,7,12
215:6	l ·		G	,17 13:1,11,1
fourth	frankly	<b>full</b> 34:13	game 260:1	5,24
156:16	49:21	68:4	garage	14:4,7,21
260:6	Frederick	76:14	233:3	15:2,4,10
	2:11	108:5,19	Gardhouse	,19,23
frame 276:8	6:8,19,23	116:15	185:9	16:6,17,2
Framework	7:18,24	117:3 272:13	242:2	0 17:2,15
119:8	8:7 <b>,</b> 15			18:1,7,24
Frank 1:7	9:14 10:1	full-time	garner 82:1	19:9,14,2
5:3,17,25	71:1,8	28:8	gather	0
6:17,21	147:11	76:19	210:13	20:1,17,2
7:6,19	210:20,24	77:1,8	gears	0,23
8:5,12,16	211:6,10	156:19	118:17	21:2,5,9,
,20	free	<b>fully</b> 34:18	Geddes	17 <b>,</b> 21
9:3,16	252 <b>:</b> 15 <b>,</b> 17	function	62:22	22:7,13
10:2 27:9	Friday	80:4		23:1,12,2
35:6,9	41:15	202:8,25	<pre>general 7:3</pre>	0
45:2,25	43:25	203:21	31:10	24:2,11,1
46:5,10,1	47:10,13,	207:3	43:1	7 <b>,</b> 23
6 55:24	19 48:4		91:20	25:4,7,10
57:20,24		funded 60:1	119:25	<b>,</b> 19
58:16,19	Friend 8:24	funding	135:9,11	26:8,19
59:7	88:7	17:10	generally	27:7,11,1
71:6,17	209:7	68:17 <b>,</b> 21	9:2 12:13	4,15,22
72:5,10,1	friends	69:6	16:22	28:16
6,22	61:21	70:17	63 <b>:</b> 9	29:1,6,11
74:25	92:8	124:20	84:19	,20
83:7,16,2	<b>front</b> 89:23	126:8,12	95 <b>:</b> 4	30:4,10,1
5 84:4	177:24	248:20	123:2	6,19 31:4
95:12	178:12	<b>funds</b> 76:5	generic	32:3,9,13
96:2			<i>y</i>	,19
i .				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	)D 10-21-2019	Page 303	01 341
33:2,9,16	64:11	94:15	governance	62:19
35:2,8,12	65:6,12,1	104:1	32:21	64:4
,20,21	8 <b>,</b> 25	105:10		77:19
36:1,5,13	67:10,20	126:25	government	83:6
<b>,</b> 19 <b>,</b> 25	68:11,14,	134:10	121:1	85 <b>:</b> 11
37:3,6,9,	19	165:21	governs	108:7,15
18,23	69:7,10,2	166:10	92:11	109:8,24
38:2,13,1	0,25	167:10,12		110:6,9
8,24	70:12,14,	172:10,11	grabbed	111:25
39:3,10,1	22 71:20	182:20,22	87 <b>:</b> 25	112:5,10,
5,19,23	72:9,13,2	187:11	grasp	12,14
40:4,7,10	1	192:7	240:20	120:24
,15,25	73:1,24,2	197:18	grass	121:8
41:10,14	5	207:21	258 <b>:</b> 24	130:25
42:3,14,2	74:16,24	219:5		219:9,11
2,25	75:6,9,10	249:14	gravitate	
43:7,12,1	,17,24	266:18	93:1	growth
4,18,22	76:10,17,	272:13	gravitated	120:24
	24		93:3	guarantee
44:7,13,1	77:11 <b>,</b> 16,	<b>gives</b> 88:14		209:16
	23	giving	gravitating	
45:4,7,8, 16	78:12 <b>,</b> 20	62:15	93 <b>:</b> 5	Guardhouse
46:4,7,14	79:3,10	97 <b>:</b> 17	<b>great</b> 12:10	80:11
,19,22,23	80:10	174:16	22:16	guess 5:4
47:11,18	82:7	175:9	30:5 88:8	42:25
49:6,10,1			89:24	50:14
9,23	83:14,18, 23	glasses	126:1	99:13
50:7,13,1	23	88:1	273 <b>:</b> 2	127 <b>:</b> 3
9	Georgian	<b>goal</b> 195:4	green	224:18
51:5,12,1	86:13	God 273:8	123:19	275 <b>:</b> 15
7,24	<b>gets</b> 143:10		212:25	guessing
53:2,7,10	_	gone 16:21	228:18,22	156:10
,21	getting	34:6	229:17,21	201:2
54:15,22	19:15	47:23	230:2,5,7	
55:5,10,1	24:4	116:20	,9,16	<b>guide</b> 240:3
	25:12	134:12	231:2,9	<b>guy</b> 24:19
6,17,19,2 2	26:14	158:21,25	232:23	25:1
-	48:5	199:21	253:22	131:18
56:1,6,7,	50:14	goods	269:24	142:17
15,18,21	60:6 67:8	116:12	270:5,8,2	269:13
57:3,7,10	71:21		0	
,15,22	72:7	google	U	<b>guys</b> 222:3
58:8,12,2	154:4	225:20,25	Greenland	Gwillimbury
4	162:19	226:1	56:24	20:12
59:3,9,12	169:12	googled	60:14	
,21,22	170:6	224:21	61:16	———
60:8,11,2	190:6	225:24	<b>grind</b> 26:1	half 76:25
0 61:7,20	197:14	226:3	_	77:2,7,10
62:2,7,12	215:12		ground	214:15,17
,17	221:23	go-to 24:19	111:20	214:15,17
63:3,6,8,	245:3	25:1,8	<b>group</b> 56:23	
17,24	<b>given</b> 11:12	233:1	60:1,14	<b>hall</b> 1:17
			•	

		JD 10 21 2017		
29:9	265:16,20	133:7	<b>he'd</b> 183:17	<b>hey</b> 66:18
100:17	harm 191:12	137:10	<b>held</b> 1:16	<b>Hi</b> 122:12
127:14		143:7,8	40:13	213:2
177:2	haven't	189:4	101:16	
hand 272:24	197:23	191:8,24	103:4,16	<b>high</b> 17:5
	249:5	216:7	119:3	156:19
handle	268:18,20	<b>heard</b> 14:17	127:1	higher
110:10	,23	23:22	139:9	170:14
162:16,18	having 7:7	38:3 41:1	148:19	h i mh
240:20	8:7	54:4		high-
handled	28:18,19	61:16	Hello 96:9	quality
32:7	87:1	68:2	<b>help</b> 25:25	81:6
hands	123:2	69 <b>:</b> 12	116:23	hindsight
183:12	135:21	70 <b>:</b> 2	117:3	242:7
	152:4	71:24	126:13	243:22
handwriting	159:11	79:23	147:17	<b>hire</b> 93:16
147:18	170:11	88:6 91:1	180:5	170:2
148:4,6	193:22	130:10	188:6	202:14
handwritten	194:21	135:4	220:12	219:6
147:25	195:15,17	142:5	222:24	
haman	214:22	150 <b>:</b> 20	227 <b>:</b> 17	<b>hired</b> 36:2
<b>happen</b> 139:22	215:15,17	157:3 <b>,</b> 12	260:4	hiring
139:22	240:19	162 <b>:</b> 19	266:23	246:16
167:17	244:23	166:5,6	helpful	history
204:22	261:11	176:7,10,	83:8,11	29:12
	264:4	23 182:16	·	69:1,22
happened	<b>Hazel</b> 92:4	200:8	helping	88:14
29:14		216:6	186:4	141:25
32:2 34:2	head 13:18	217:14,17	hence 141:6	144:12
129:9,12	17:14	<b>,</b> 19	227:15	231:19,21
130:21	33:23	220:21	here's	,23
133:2	35:14	228:21	66:18	
140:10	37:6,8	249:3	258:22	hockey
146:17	174:10,16	270 <b>:</b> 25	264:1	206:24
168:23	235:13	273:22		228:2,5
202:16	headed	hearing	Heritage	Hoffa
255:8	40:12	20:20	143:4	209:11
happens	heading	79:1	herself	Hoffa's
73:8	177:1	131:15	81:16	210:9
146:14		181:21	he's 16:21	
happy 54:10	heads		26:9 71:3	Hogg
99:16	195:18	hearings	131:14	132:13,18
	202:12 241:24	53 <b>:</b> 17	145:15	, 24
Harbour		<b>heart</b> 52:16	147:22	<b>hold</b> 70:4
120:22	head's	<b>heat</b> 269:5	191:5	233:13
121:14	208:8		207:9	234:1,4
hard 77:2	health	heavily	215:17	holes 48:10
243:2	112:24	85:6	256:18	
hardly		<b>heavy</b> 27:16	273:4	holidays
195:22	hear 10:14	heck 238:17		33:3
	17:14	200.17		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 10-21-2019	Page 305	OI 341
homage 66:6	58:16,19	9	50:11,17,	95:7,11,2
	59:7	17:1,11,2	25	3
honest	71:6,17	5 18:5,10	51:10,16,	96:8,9,19
12:23	72:5,10,1	19:7,12,1	19 52:5	,24 97:12
honestly	6,22	8,23	53:6,9,15	
109:18	74:25	20:15,19,	,23 54:18	8
155:14	83:7,16,2	21,25	55:9,13,1	99:9,12,2
183:9	5 84:4	21:3,6,15	8	3
241:3	95 <b>:</b> 12	<b>,</b> 25	56:13,17,	100:6,14
Honour 6:20	96:2	22:11,17	19	101:13,17
7:25 9:15	121:23	23:7,16,2	57:2,5,8	<b>,</b> 25
10:5	122:2	4	58:2,3,18	
26:23	149:9	24:7,15,2	60:2,10,1	,20
27:8	192:14	1,24	9	103:5,12,
31:10	198:23	25:8,18,2	62:1,6,11	
33:19	208:24	3	,14	104:10,15
35:19	209:6,10,	26:16,21	63:2,4,7,	
44:14,23	17,23	27:21	16,20	105:12,16
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	210:3,6,1	28:1,22	65:4,9,15	,23
46:9,20 54:24	1,16,22	29:2,10,1	,21	106:2,6,1
	211:5,8,1	8,25	67:9 <b>,</b> 17	1,15,22
56:3 58:15	2,19,23	30:7,14,1	68:1,12,1	
	212:2,10	7 31:2	8,23	8 108:1
59:15 61:2	245:12,18	32:1,4,12	69:8,15,2	109:1,17
64:1,21	,22	,18	1	110:1,16,
66:22	246:11,22	33:1,8,15	70:6,13,2	20,25
71:1 75:7	247:1,3	34:2	0	111:7,14
77:24	261:16,25	35:16 <b>,</b> 25	72:19,24	112:2,13,
78:1,4,14	262:15,22	36:4,11,1	73:2	20
83:24	276:17,24	5,22	74:4,22	113:1,8,1
84:3,7		37:2,5,7,	75 <b>:</b> 11 <b>,</b> 23	5
88:1	hopefully	12,22,25	76:8 <b>,</b> 16 <b>,</b> 2	114:5,11,
90:18	116:23	38:8,17,2	2	13,19,23
96:1	hoping 32:6	1	77:6,15,2	115:11,15
208:21	218:20	39:1,6,12	2	,21,24
210:9,20	horse 188:3	,17,21	78:19 <b>,</b> 24	116:4,10,
246:5		40:3,6,9,	82:6 83:4	18
	Houghton	14,19	84:12 <b>,</b> 23	117:5,10,
Honourable	2:11 3:7	41:6,13,2	85:9 <b>,</b> 17	18,25
5:3,17,25	9:22	5	86:2,22	118:5,9,1
6:17,21	10:7,11,1	42:4,19,2	87:4,10,1	5
7:6,10,19	9,22,24	3	9 88:24	119:15,18
8:5,12,16	11:6,10,1	43:6,10,1	89:6,10,2	120:9,18
,20	5,17,23	3,16,21	0 90:3,23	121:18,22
9:3,16	12:5,11,1	44:5,12	91:7,14,2	122:1,4,2
10:2 27:9	5,22	45:14	1	3
35:6,9	13:8,14,2	46:1,8,12	92:4,17,2	123:4,11
45:2,25	3	47:10,16,	5	124:3,10
46:5,10,1	14:3,6,13	25	93:12,21	125:3,7,1
6 55:24	15:1,3,8, 15,20	49:17,20,	94:1,13,2	1,17,23
57:20,24	16:4,12,1	25	0,24	126:14,19
	10.4,14,1			

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	10-21-2019	Page	306	of	341
------------	-------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

	TE COLLINGWOOL		rage 300	01 341
127:7,24	160:2,6,1	191:14,25	230:3,6,1	266:1,25
128:7,10,	0	192:5,8,1	9	267:15 <b>,</b> 17
15	161:6,20,	0,24	231:3,10,	,21
129:7,18	23	193:2,5,1	22	268:6,11,
130:1,5,9	162:3,8,1	0,14,18,2	232:5,10,	19,24
131:1,17,	1	5	12,15,25	269:18
21	163:5,11,	194:5,8,1	233:11,17	270:2,6,1
132:3,16,	14,18,22	3	<b>,</b> 22	4,25
20	164:7,19,	195:7,14	234:8,17	271:6,9,1
133:2,25	24	196:4,14,	235:16	7,23
134:3	165:3,17	22	236:18	272:4,12
135:2,10,	166:5,19,	197:3,6,9	237:8,14,	273:4,16,
14,24	22	<b>,</b> 13	18	24 274:21
136:8,13	167:9,16,	198:2,9,1	238:8,11	275:23
137:14	25	3,19,21	240:9	276:2
138:3,8,1	168:6,11,	199:10,18	241:1,8,1	hour
3,22	16,20,25	200:12,16	1,22	226:24,25
139:1,8,1	169:7,10,	201:5,15	242:13,17	
7	17 <b>,</b> 22	202:24	243:13,21	hours 56:11
140:8,18	170:25	203:10	244:9,21	241:2
141:4,17,	171:15,18	204:8,15,	245:2,20,	household
21	<b>,</b> 23	19	21	61:12
142:13,15	172:2,6,1	205:3,18	246:5,14,	<b>HR</b> 36:6,14
<b>,</b> 22	4	206:14,21	24	37:4,6,13
143:12,17	173:3,8,1	207:8,11,	247:2,5	,14,16
,22	3,17	14,16,19	248:11,15	
144:5,19,	174:1,8,1	208:6,15	249:8,17,	huge 142:3
24 146:10	2,20,25	213:17,23	21	143:3
147:3	175:3,11,	214:21	250:2,8,1	hugely
148:5,8,2	18	215:9,20	2,17,25	269:3
5	176:1,7,1	216:9,14,	251:4,8,1	<b>Hull</b> 185:2
149:5,17,	3,15	25	9,25	
18	177:4,12,	217:7,12,	252:8,14,	human 36:6
150:14,18	16,25	15,20	19,24	37:16
<b>,</b> 25	178:5,9,1	218:15,20	253:14,19	51:22
151:5,12, 14,19,22	5,21	219:8,12 220:1,20	254:5,11,	108:11
152:16,24	179:1,6,2 0,24	221:20	14,25 255:6	110:12
153:3,6,1	180:15,20	222:15,22	256:8,11,	<b>Hume</b> 73:12
3	181:5,8,2	223:3,12	17,23	hundred
154:3,8,1	0	224:1,4,1	257:16	29:13
1,16	183:4,7,1	8	259:10	30:24,25
155:1,7,1	5	225:5,10,	260:15,25	47:2
1,25	184:1,8,2	19,24	261:10,23	61:10,11
156:8,14,	0 185:21	226:6,22	262:4,17	74:11 <b>,</b> 13
18,21	186:14	227:4,9,2	263:4,17,	95:23
157:1,6,1	187:1,24	1	24	179:9
0,18,22	188:12,25	228:6,10,	264:10,13	203:18
158:20	189:9,14,	15,19	,18,22	205:23
159:14,18	22	229:6,11,	265:1,4,1	217:8
,22	190:9,17	18,24	0,15,19	224:12
	·	·	, ,	

TNQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 10-21-2019	Page 307	OI 341
262:6	80:13	99:9,13	206:20	157:16
Hurontario	82:24	100:21	207:15	implication
1:19	116:22	104:22	208:1,8,2	s 273:12
1.13	235:6	109:17,21	1,22	
<del></del>	241:18	,23	210:8,25	important
I	illness	110:1,2,5	211:17	127:5
i.e 13:21	38:18	, 8	213:23	138:19
15:14		111:15,18	215:13,14	139:4
18:3	I'm 5:23	112:7	,15,21	183:22
53:11	7:4,6,7	113:8	217:8,9	190:15
66:17	8:13 13:4	114:6,24	218:8	254 <b>:</b> 3
ice 48:16	15:8,9	116:20	220:11,12	importantly
66:11	17:14	118:16	221:23	81:8
74:12	18:18	122:3	222:22	:
153 <b>:</b> 23	19:23	125:5	227:4	impossible
180:7	20:15	127:12	231:4	17:9,12
182:13	21:10	130:19,20	234:17	impressed
216:21	25:8	131:1,3	235:7	13:4
234:21,24	26:20	135:14,16	237:1	impression
<b>,</b> 25	27:2	142:7,8,9	240:9,15	65:16
I'd 78:25	29:18	144:10	242:22	258:9
79:12,13	30:14,17,	147:3,11,	243:24	
84:13,25	18	16 149:7	244:1,11,	inappropria
87:20	32:6,10	152:4	18 247:6	<b>te</b> 87:18
120:1,3	33:19	155:12	250:12,17	inappropria
130:9	36:11,22	156:10	252:14,15	tely
142:25	41:10	157 <b>:</b> 14	257:10,14	95 <b>:</b> 17
183:11,17	44:22	158:20	259:3,8,2	in-between
216:6	45:17	160:10,12	0 260:1,2	
226:23	47:11,12	,13,14	261:11	268:4
233:1	50:14	162:24	263:5,10,	inbox
243:21,22	52:6,7	163:5,6,1	19,24	177:10
257:16	54:12	4,19	264:10,18	in-camera
	56 <b>:</b> 1	168:6,20,	265:3	139:9,19,
idea 22:16	57:11	21	266:8,11,	23 146:16
135:8	58:14	172:14,15	22	
138:9	62:20	,24	267:9,25	inches
140:5,6	63:25 65:4	176:1,8	268:8	267:23
141:3,15	65:4 71:2,3,9,	179:25	270:6,8	include
142:20	13,21	181:14	271:12	262:8
143:7	72:1,2	183:6,7,8	272:8,22	included
163:12,15	75:1 <b>,</b> 2 75:12	,9,10,16	274:9	119:7
,19	78:12	186:2,3	276:21	233:4
identified	80:1	187:4,6,7	immediately	
66:4	82:14,23	189:1,3	30:1	262:7,10,
176:5	83:5	191:1	impact 76:4	21
207:23	84:17	192:3,11	_	
I'11 7:20	95:17	194:21	impacted	includes
10:11,14	97:17,20	197:6,24	121:14	199:15
72:12,24	98:7,14	199:10	implement	including
<u> </u>		205:7		47:1

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	)D 10-21-2019	Page 308	OI 341
119:7	indication	87:7,8,22	inquir	215:15
incorrect	10:13,18	,24 88:11	85 <b>:</b> 20	instigator
147:5	12:19	89:17	<pre>inquiry 1:3</pre>	215:1
increased	13:16	90:21	2:3,4 7:9	instruction
76:20	20:7	91:4	8:11	s 196:7
	31:6,8,11	116:16	12:20	245:4
indebtednes	32:14	117:3	19:1 20:6	
<b>s</b> 67:13	33:5,10,1	124:19	21:12	instructs
independent	7 36:6	126:6	38:16	178:3
62:21	45:21	129:14 143:15	53:8	insulated
92:14,22	50:8	151:23	54:16	177:23
93:1	59:17,23 66:22	161:10	85 <b>:</b> 21	266:17 <b>,</b> 21
indi 45:20	68:15	162:15	165:21	insulation
	70:17,23	170:6,12	226:1	255:11
indicate	75:25	171:17,21	241:16	267:4,5,8
51:6 66:2	76:1 <b>,</b> 18	,25	244:3	,11,23,25
67:21,24	77:12	181:3,6,1	<b>ins</b> 100:15	268:4
82:8	78:15	8 189:12	inside	
indicated	132:5	190:15	203:17	integrity
9:23 12:2	133:4	218:19	203:17	122:21
13:18,25	202:17	219:6	267:22	intend 41:1
14:1		223:1	269:2	44:23
15:11	individual	226:8		54 <b>:</b> 25
20:2 23:5	122:11	227:24	insofar	61:23
26:9	166:1	236:22	25:20	75:7 <b>,</b> 25
27:15	individuall	237:9,10	60:25	78:1 <b>,</b> 14
28:17	<b>y</b> 110:9	242:7	inspections	intended
32:23	individuals	248:1,19	202:15	92 <b>:</b> 17
33:24	20:9	251 <b>:</b> 21	install	107:19
43:19,23	91 <b>:</b> 18	254:3	220:24	116:15
44:8		266:6,18	221:13	179:8
46:23	indulgence	275:17		intent 23:8
47:6,14,1	44:14	informed	installatio	42:11
6,23	industrial	91:10	<b>n</b> 145:20	162:13
50:10	251:14	230:9	installs	231:11
52:2	inexpensive	T 6 + +	223:5	
54:24	170:16	Infrastruct	instance	intention
61:1,8 66:8,20,2	172:20	<b>ure</b> 60:4	18:3	111:11
4 67:2		in-house		209:8
74:19	<b>infancy</b> 152:10	36:20	instances	intents
77:16		37 <b>:</b> 4	35:14	38:14
78:20	infiltratio	initial	249:4	interacting
79:4	<b>n</b> 255:12	126:12	instiga	165:25
248:24	information	219:20	214:23	
	13:5 67:8	initiate	instigate	interaction
indicates	70:5	126:8	215:1,2,4	<b>s</b> 86:14
31:13	79:20		,5	169:4
33:22	82:2,10,1	<b>input</b> 31:15		232:23
80:22	5 86:25	78:13	<pre>instigating 214:23</pre>	interest
81:18			Z14:Z3	23:18
1				I

	. LE COLLINGWO		rage 309	
60:18	138:14	involved	irrespectiv	<b>it'd</b> 244:2
61:8 95:5	introduce	12:9	<b>e</b> 93:15	<b>item</b> 120:7
131:5	14:10	15 <b>:</b> 18	95:3 <b>,</b> 21	
132:6	216:18	16:14	181:13	items 46:25
183:1		30:20	<b>Irwin</b> 67:4	47:1
270:21	introduced	36:7 <b>,</b> 14	236:1	67:16
272:17,18	64:2 66:1	64:14 <b>,</b> 17	247:8	119:7
275 <b>:</b> 12	155:15	67:3,4		236:5
interested	220:11	86:6,7	isn't 6:18	<b>it'll</b> 9:20
13:13	intuitive	100:17	7:13	81:8
111:3	217:25	102:21,23	78:21	I've 13:8
129:23	218:13	108:13	132:4	18:18
131:8,15	invested	112:17	177:24	53:15,17
181:12	141:8	113:5,11	178:11	68:24
interesting	143:16	114:1	197:13	71:23,24
121:12		119:19,22	206:2	82:10,15
134:19	investigate	123:15	221:9	108:9
165:6	144:6,17	126:7	257 <b>:</b> 2	110:10
268:2	146:5	143:10	<b>issue</b> 16:16	134:20
200:2	207:22	152:20	18:17	142:1
interesting	224:3,13	163:25	30:13	143:1
<b>ly</b> 134:20	225:2,9	175:4	32:10,11	164:24
interests	investigati	182:23	39:11	186:5
74:5	on	183:23	40:12	211:1
95:22	144:22,24	184:12,21	48:18	212:9
	146:13	192:23	51:22	227 <b>:</b> 5
interferenc	165:4,16,	193:1	62:20	240:13,15
<b>e</b> 16:18	23 166:4	199:19	63:18	249:2
intermediar	investment	201:17	69:11	272:23
<b>y</b> 233:8	60:1 81:7	202:5,7,2	74:1,9,17	
internal		5 203:5,6	83:19	
205:25	invitation	204:1 206:7,9	94:15	January
207:4	261:8	·	108:11	31:12,18
	invite	208:2,13, 19 219:19	110:12	32:14
internet	152:25	228:22	144:10,12	
225:12,17	164:15,23	229:21	,21 185:3	<b>jest</b> 41:22
,23	175:16 <b>,</b> 25	238:13	186:8	<b>Jim</b> 28:12
226:5,21	invited	256:25	221:24	<b>job</b> 20:4
interpretat	5 <b>:</b> 15	259:23	273:20,23 274:5	23:6
ion 97:21	164:25	270:22	2/4:5	24:9,16
interpreted	175:22	271 <b>:</b> 16	issues	38:4,15
13:25	inviting	276 <b>:</b> 9	25 <b>:</b> 21	39:22
15:11	41:19		73:17	98:4
		involvement	85 <b>:</b> 22	99:19
intervene	involve	57 <b>:</b> 1	86:13	100:12
33:4	112:18	124:8 210:9	87:16	101:7,10,
interview	113:6		98:23	15,21
227:11	188:23	involving	99:15	102 <b>:</b> 7
intimate	201:12	183:2	127:14,15	103:3,20
	203:9	202:21	144:20	105:3

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	DD 10-21-2019	Page 310	of 341
108:17	198:5	96:6,7,10	2	159:10,16
111:2,23	199:6	,22 97 <b>:</b> 7	129:2,14,	,19,25
126:1	204:11,12	98:2,7,16	20	160:3,22
156:11,16	,24 205 <b>:</b> 9	99:7,10,1	130:3,7,1	
,20	212:23	8	9	21,25
187:7,8	213:6,16,	100:3,10	131:14,19	162:5,9,2
235:2	25	101:2,7,1	,22	3
252 <b>:</b> 22	216:5,9,1	4,18	132:10,17	
253:8	3	102:4,12,	,23	16,20
265:21	219:15,21	18	133:9,14	164:3,14,
272:23	,22	103:2,8,1	134:1,24	22
	220:8,9	5	135:6,12,	
<b>jobs</b> 52:25	223:2	104:6,11,	19	20
156:6,10,	229:4	17	136:4,9,1	
12 160:4	235:13,24	105:8,14,	9,25	167:4,14,
187:3	240:5	19,24	137:25	19
John 2:4	241:24	106:4,9,1	137.23	
	243:23	3,17	8,24	4,18,24
joined		107:1,4,1	139:3,11,	169:2,9,1
200:4	jumped	5,21	25	5,20
<b>Ju</b> 251:8	185 <b>:</b> 25	108:20	140:12,22	· ·
<b>judge</b> 88:12	June	109:15,19		
274:7,13	19:7,13	110:13,17	142:12,14	
·	62:4 66:8	,22	,18	172:3,8,2
JUDICIAL	118:25	111:5,10,	143:9,14,	5
1:3	119:3,14	22	19	173:5,10,
<b>July</b> 13:16	123:3	112:7,15,	144:1,14,	
62 <b>:</b> 8	132:11,25	23	22	174:2,9,1
66:13	133:14	113:3,10,	145:2,7	3,22
141:2,14	140:9,10,	25	146:25	175:2,6,1
143:14	17,25	114:8,12,	147:6,13,	
158:8 <b>,</b> 25	141:23	14,21	15,16	176:3,11,
163:8	145:14	115:1,6,1	148:6,21	14,16,21
166:19,22	147:19	3,16,22	149:2,7,1	177:8,14,
171 <b>:</b> 3	148:2,19,	116:3,6,1	5,16,22	20
172 <b>:</b> 17	22	3,22	150:16,23	178:2,6,1
173 <b>:</b> 22	150:2,6	117:8,12,	151:3,10,	1,18,22
175:5 <b>,</b> 16	151:13 <b>,</b> 16	22	13,15,20	179:3,15,
176:13 <b>,</b> 23	157:2	118:2,7,1	152:13,21	22
178:2 <b>,</b> 8	158:22	2,16,24	,25	180:11,17
179:5 <b>,</b> 17	165:8	119:16	153:5,11,	181:1,6,1
180:12,18	219:14,21	120:6,16	25	7,24
181:20	justice 1:7	122:6,7	154:6,9,1	183:5,13,
182:12	268:1	123:1,7,2	4,21	19
184:11	200.I	4	155:5,8,1	184:2,13
187 <b>:</b> 17		124:5,14	9	185:13
190:10,21	K	125:5,8,1	156:5,9,1	186:10,20
<b>,</b> 23	<b>Kate</b> 2:3	3,20	5,19,22	187:9
193 <b>:</b> 15	3:10	126:4,17,	157:5,8,1	188:1,19
196:25	55:21	21 127:20	5,20	189:2,10,
197:19	58:21	128:4,8,1	158:1,6	17,25
	59:1,5,11	,		<i>,</i>

INQUIRI	. Te COLLINGWOC	)D 10-21-2019	rage 311	01 341
190:11	9	14,20,23	130:11,13	<b>late</b> 209:20
191:1,23	228:4,7,1	265:2,6,1	132:21	210:4
192:3,6,9	2,16	2,17,23	144:25	
,19,20,25	229:3,9,1	266:8	151 <b>:</b> 7	<b>later</b> 17:22
193:3,12,	5,19	267:13,16	188:24	36:2
16,23	230:1,4,1	,19	189:10,19	42:16
194:3,6,9	5 <b>,</b> 22	268:3,8,1	203:23	68:13
,25	231:8,20	6,21	204:9	74:1
195:11	232:1,6,1	269:16,22	231:23	122:9
196:1,5,1	1,14,22	270:3,10,	233:13	126:10
6,24	233:7,15,	17	237:11,15	143:23
197:5,7,1	20	271:2,7,1	238:12,16	149:1,5
0,16,23	234:3,12	5,19	242:14,19	187:15,20
198:4,11,	235:4,17,	272:2,8,2	,20 243:9	<b>,</b> 24
16,20	22 236:19	5	252:12	188:16
199:1,2,1	237:11,15	273:11,21	276:9	234:19,20
3	,20	274:12		235:6
200:8,13	238:10	275:15,24	knowledge	277 <b>:</b> 6
200:8,13	239:2	276:20	82 <b>:</b> 17	laughing
202:19	240:23		138:14	183:5,8,9
203:2	241:6,9,1	Kearns	228:12,15	
204:3,10,	3	227:25	231:18	launch 58:5
16,25	242:9,15	<b>Kevin</b> 60:23	known	276:22
205:13	243:11,16	80:21	25:2,16	<b>law</b> 35:12
206:5,19	244:4,19,	kick 62:15	62 <b>:</b> 24	<b>lawn</b> 48:19
207:6,9,1	22 245:10		182:23	
3,15,17,2	247:15,16	Kim 19:22		<b>lead</b> 184:10
1	,21	kinds 12:24	L	<b>Leaf</b> 212:25
208:12,21	248:13	34:5	landscape	228:18,22
212:15,16	249:2,9,1	36:18	246:7,19	229:17 <b>,</b> 21
,21	9,24	48:21,25	·	230:2,5,7
213:19,25	250:6,10,	66:15	lane 73:7	,9,16
214:5,10,	15,22	73:20	223:16	231:2,9
25	251:3,5,1	86:3	language	232:23
215:18,22	6,22	113:23	94:6	269:24
216:3,12,	252:5,12,	123:20	<b>large</b> 59:24	270:5,20
22	16,20	134:7	_	Leaf's
217:4,10,	253:10,16	152:9	<b>Larry</b> 67:4	270 <b>:</b> 8
13,18	<b>,</b> 25	154:20	<b>lashed</b> 39:8	
218:12,18	254:8,12,	165:9	1 0.22	learn
219:4,10,	18	170:4	last 9:23	130:24
18 220:13	255:1,23	201:23	41:18	learned
221:18	256:9,14,	203:20	42:7	225:14
222:11,16	21	221:12	49:12	learning
223:1,9,2	257:6,19,	227:1	62:15	138:17
3	24	228:3	94:4	155:20
224:2,14	260:5,17	246:17	96:14	
225:1,8,1	261:1	255:13	97:9,11,1 3 175:3	<b>least</b> 13:25
6,22	262:24,25	262:21	3 1/5:3 180:16	21:13
226:4,20	263:13,21	knew 39:13	180:16	59:24
227:2,7,1	264:6,12,	82:18	102.3	146:18
		02.10		

111201111	. IC COLLINGWO		rage 512	
242:23	26:23,24	40:10	14:8	120:11
<b>leave</b> 70:16	45:2	limitations	17:18	188:10
	168:18,19	103:3	19:6	longstandin
leaving	187:9		22 <b>:</b> 15	<b>g</b> 26:15
124:6	189:25	<b>limited</b> 45:17	24:25	89:1
Lederman	195:8		26:12	
7:10,21	235:9	line 72:12	60:23	long-term 81:7
LEED	257:19	200:17	64:19	
232:16,17	letter	<b>lines</b> 137:6	65 <b>:</b> 19	lose 102:1
legal	69:4,5	165:23	78:5	<b>lost</b> 73:15
113:22	181:9	<b>list</b> 3:3	80:20,21 133:18	180:16
	228:5	4:1 146:1	142:10	<b>lot</b> 24:14
length	Letterman	180:6	150:3	26:7 49:3
54:25	7:22		187:12	53:18,19
56:11,20		listed	195:1	60:17
120:2	letting	41:23	212:23	74:15
lengthy	132:13	228:8	213:1	90:3
71:4	<b>level</b> 70:19	listen	218:21	127:16
Leonard	128:25	92:7,8	219:1,2	128:17
37:4,19	129:1	191:6	220:13,21	138:16
38:14	156:20	listened	222 <b>:</b> 1	141:5
47:14	liability	53:4	<b>local</b> 30:8	165:7,8
52:1,15	275:3,4,2	128:19	132:21	222:4
53:5,22	5	171:18	229:7,10	224:21
61:1	library	190:17		227:6
75:21	34:22	listening	location	230:21
82:5	35:3,10,1	206:20	48:14,17,	232:12,15
117:21	3 203:3		20 73:10	234:22
199:4,24		literally	locations	235:1
200:3,9	licence	195:18	231:15	259 <b>:</b> 25
201:2	64:22	litigation	locker	263:11
229:19	licencing	6 <b>:</b> 13	203:19	lots
235:25	64:24	7:1,3		194:22,23
258:7	licensing	8:10 9:12	logged	loudly
265:25	65:7	litmus	10:21	10:11
Leonard's	life 107:10	179:8	logical	
77:12	144:3		52 <b>:</b> 21	love
118:1		little	201:7	24:15,16
less 31:3	light 8:2	54:14 98:24	<b>long</b> 7:1	lower 48:15
34:24	40:23	135:25	25:2,16	262:11
60:17	72:13	161:15	58 <b>:</b> 4	luck 125:25
105:4	243:19	165:11	81:19	
113:24	lights	191:17	182:23	lunch
142:16	203:19	240:21	210:7	149:8,10
214:13	likely	277:6	215:8	150:1
238:1	188:23		longer	
lest 166:1	189:6	living	9:18,19	M
		133:7	56:11	Macdonald
let's	likewise	<b>Lloyd</b> 13:18	75 <b>:</b> 7	42:9

INQUINI	. TE CONDITIONO	JD 10-21-2019	rage 313	01 341
MacNeil	<b>r</b> 197:17	71:6,17	23:1,12,2	55:5,10,1
212:24	March	72:5,10,1	0	6,17,19,2
216:4		6 <b>,</b> 22	24:2,11,1	2
218:24	29:16,22,	74:25	7 <b>,</b> 23	56:1,6,7,
main 156:3	24 45:23 69:17	83:7,16,2	25:4,7,10	15,18,21
		5 84:4	<b>,</b> 19	57:3,7,10
mainly	Marjory	95:12	26:8,19	,15,22
220:6	37:4,19,2	96:2	27:7,11,1	58:8,12,2
maintain	0	121:23	4,15,22	4
81:10	38:14,25	122:2	28:16	59:3,9,12
112:6	39:2,7	149:9	29:1,6,11	,21,22
maintained	47:14,16	192:14	<b>,</b> 20	60:8,11,2
6:4	52:1	198:23	30:4,10,1	
	53:5,22	208:24	6,19 31:4	·
maintaining	54:7	209:6,10,	32:3,9,13	· ·
7:8	67:18	17,23	<b>,</b> 19	63:3,6,8,
maintains	75:21	210:3,6,1	33:2,9,16	· ·
93:18	82:5	1,16,22	35:2,8,12	
majority	243:3	211:5,8,1	,20,21	65:6,12,1
76:2	245:4	2,19,23	36:1,5,13	
219:3	257:12	212:2,10	,19,25	67:10,20
	259:6	245:12,18	37:3,6,9,	
management	263:20,22	,22	18,23	19
16:8	<b>,</b> 25	246:11,22	38:2,13,1	
21:24	Marjory's	247:1,3	8,24	0,25
22:10	237:19	261:16,25	39:3,10,1	
27:19	mark 11:14	262:15,22	5,19,23	22
35:23	213:8	276:17,24	40:4,7,10	· ·
43:8	222:2	Marron 2:9	,15,25	72:9,13,2 1
85:8,14	229:2	3:8	41:10,14 42:3,14,2	<del>-</del>
87:15	266:3,23	10:3,4,9,	2,25	73:1,24,2 5
101:23	market	10,20,23	43:7,12,1	_
156:20	130:8	11:1,7,11	4,18,22	75:6,9,10
manager	185:9	,16,22	44:7,13,1	
119:25		12:1,7,12	8	76:10,17,
203:5	Marrocco	,17	45:4,7,8,	
mandate	1:7	13:1,11,1	16	77:11,16,
34:24	5:3,17,25	5,24	46:4,7,14	
113:24	6:17,21	14:4,7,21	,18,19,22	
manipulate	7:6,19	15:2,4,10	,23	79:3 <b>,</b> 10
260:20	8:5,12,16	,19,23 16:6,17,2	47:11,18	80:10
200.20	,20 9:3,16	0 17:2,15	49:6,10,1	82:7
manner	10:2 27:9	18:1,7,24	9 <b>,</b> 23	83:14,18,
50:20	35:6,9	19:9,14,2	50:7,13,1	23 84:1
84:20	45:2,25	0	9	88:7
87:2	46:5,10,1	20:1,17,2	51:5,12,1	<b>Marta</b> 67:2
manufacture	6 55:24	0,23	7,24	128:16
<b>d</b> 227:12	57:20,24	21:2,5,9,	53:2,7,10	129:7
manufacture	58:16,19	17,21	,21	134:12
aracare	59:7	22:7,13	54:15,22	184:12,24
1		= , = -		

	111001111	ie communication		rage 314	
	185:8	97:1,2,18	136:10	McCallion	115:1,6,1
	195:21	98:10 <b>,</b> 14	140:16	92:4	3,16,22
	242:24	103:12	142:9,19	McDowell	116:3,6,1
	243:4	125:24	145:8	2:13	3,22
	245:4	126:5	147:20	8:17,19,2	117:8,12,
	252:10	136:14	148:18	2	22
	253:5	142:2	150:2,22	121:16,20	118:2,7,1
	258:4	167:6	151:17	209:4,7,1	2,16,24
	263:18,19	170:22	152:2,11,	5,21	119:16
	,22 264:3	190:24	14	211:15,22	120:6,16
	Marta's	200:23	153:8,19	212:1,7	121:24
	253:2	228:25	154:1	277:5	122:4,6,7
		229:11,12	155 <b>:</b> 22		123:1,7,2
	Martin	237:3	158:15,19	McGrann 2:3	-
	141:4	241:16	161:2	3:10	124:5,14
	143:6,8,9	242:4	162:1	55:21	125:5,8,1
	201:12,20	243:23	163:25	58:21	3 <b>,</b> 20
	202:2,5,1	maybe	164:20,21	59:1,5,11	
	7,22,25	106:6,15	165:9	96:4,6,7,	21 127:20
	203:15,21	109:12	173:23	10,22	128:4,8,1
	,22	120:15	174:6,10	97:7	2
	206:7,9,2 3	128:7 <b>,</b> 14	175:4	98:2,7,16	,_,
	208:2,13,	132:4	180:23	99:7,10,1 8	20
	19	139:21	181:9,14	100:3,10	130:3,7,1
		142:16	182:6,21	101:2,7,1	9
	Martin's	155:13	183:10	4,18	131:14,19
	140:23	161:16	185:4,14 186:7	102:4,12,	,22 132:10,17
	203:2	220:4	187:12	18	,23
	207:7	226:24	188:9	103:2,8,1	
	material	231:4	190:4	5	134:1,24
	5:5,6	232:19	191:4	104:6,11,	135:6,12,
	13:7,9	248:24	192:23	17	19
	materials	250:19	193:1	105:8,14,	
	12:20	mayor 13:18	194:25	19,24	9,25
		16:14	195:3	106:4,9,1	
	Mather 2:4	17:5,18	204:1	3 <b>,</b> 17	138:4,9,1
	matter	19:5 <b>,</b> 11	208:18	107:1,4,1	
	28:4,20	22:3,15	217:5	5 <b>,</b> 21	139:3,11,
	95:19	24:25	245:24	108:20	25
	matters 8:9	25:5 <b>,</b> 16	246:2,8,1	109:15,19	140:12,22
	246:4	26:4	4 247:7	110:13,17	141:13,19
	<b></b> 0.10	56:10	273 <b>:</b> 18	<b>,</b> 22	142:12,14
	may 8:10 18:12	62:22	276:5	111:5,10,	<b>,</b> 18
	35:7,10,1	64:12	mayors 92:5	22	143:9,14,
	1 50:23	66:1 78:5	_	112:7,15,	19
	51:14,15	81:16	mayor's	23	144:1,14,
	58:21	83:10,12	150:12	113:3,10,	22
	71:4	96:20,21	160:5	25	145:2,7
	90:16,17	133:18,24	182:16	114:8,12,	146:25
	95:10,16	134:3	<b>MBA</b> 81:25	14,21	147:6,13,
-	30.10,10				

	INQUIKI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 10-21-2019	rage 313	01 341
ſ	15,16	176:3,11,	213:19,25	250:6,10,	180:1,3
	148:6,21	14,16,21	214:5,10,	15,22	199:4
	149:2,7,1	177:8,14,	25	251:3,5,1	
	5,16,22	20	215:18,22	6 <b>,</b> 22	206:3
	150:16,23	178:2,6,1	216:3,12,	252:5 <b>,</b> 12 <b>,</b>	
	151:3,10,	1,18,22	22	16,20	219:16
	13,15,20	179:3,15,	217:4,10,	253:10,16	
	152:13,21	22	13,18	,25	236:1
	,25	180:11,17	218:12,18	254:8,12,	237:22
	153:5,11,	181:1,6,1	219:4,10,	18	239:7,23
	25	7,24	18 220:13	255:1,23	245:5
	154:6,9,1	183:5,13,	221:18	256:9,14,	
	4,21	19	222:11,16	21	250:3
	155:5,8,1	184:2,13	223:1,9,2	257:6,19,	251:1,7,1
	9	185:13	3	24	7
	156:5,9,1	186:10,20	224:2,14	260:5 <b>,</b> 17	253:6,17
	5,19,22	187:9	225:1,8,1	261:1	256:2
	157:5,8,1	188:1,19	6,22	262:24,25	
	5,20	189:2,10,	226:4,20	263:13,21	•
	158:1 <b>,</b> 6	17,25	227:2,7,1	264:6,12,	
	159:10,16	190:11	9	14,20,23	263:1
	,19,25	191:1,23	228:4,7,1	265:2,6,1	266:14
	160:3,22	192:3,6,9	2,16	2,17,23	267:1
	161:1,19,	,19,20,25	229:3,9,1	266:8	McNalty's
	21,25	193:3,12,	5 <b>,</b> 19	267:13,16	254:19
	162:5,9,2	16,23	230:1,4,1	<b>,</b> 19	255:2
	3	194:3,6,9	5 <b>,</b> 22	268:3,8,1	257:3,7
	163:7,12,	<b>,</b> 25	231:8,20	6 <b>,</b> 21	258:22
	16,20	195:11	232:1,6,1	269:16,22	
	164:3,14,	196:1,5,1	1,14,22	270:3,10,	<b>mean</b> 5:20
	22	6,24	233:7,15,	17	12:22
	165:1,14,	197:5,7,1	20	271:2,7,1	13:2
	20	0,16,23	234:3,12	5 <b>,</b> 19	17:2,9
	166:11,21	198:4,11,	235:4,17,	272:2,8,2	26:7
	167:4,14,	16,20	22 236:19	5	28:23
	19	199:1,2,1	237:11,15	273:11,21	30:12,20
	168:3,7,1	3	,20	274 <b>:</b> 12	36:6 38:3
	4,18,24	200:8,13	238:10	275:15,24	39:22,25
	169:2,9,1	201:1,11	239:2	276:20	40:19
	5,20	202:19	240:23	McNalty	43:18
	170:21	203:2	241:6,9,1	16:8	44:20 49:11
	171:2,8,1	204:3,10,	3	52 <b>:</b> 13	
	6,20,24	16 <b>,</b> 25	242:9,15	67 <b>:</b> 5	51:25 52:5 53:3
	172:3,8,2	205:13	243:11,16	117:19	
	5	206:5,19	244:4,19,	155 <b>:</b> 21	56:2 57:25
	173:5,10,	207:6,9,1	22 245:10	158:7 <b>,</b> 13	58:12
	14,21	3,15,17,2	247:15,16	163:24	60:11
	174:2,9,1	1	,21	166:6	61:7 68:1
	3,22	208:12,21	248:13	170:7	74:5 86:4
	175:2,6,1	212:15,16	249:2,9,1	176:3	99:8
	5,23	,21	9,24	177:18	
- [					

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	10-21-2019	Page 316 of 341
------------------------	------------	-----------------

	. IC CODDINONOC	)D 10 21 2013	rage 510	01 511
123:13	31:19,22	15,19	62:18	271:19
139:18	33:23	201:3	69:11,24	mentor
154:4,6	44:3,19	208:5,8	70:1	273:1
159:6,23	54:24	210:12,13	77 <b>:</b> 25	
160:11	56:8	214:20	78:13	menu
165:4	58:4,23	216:5,6,8	79:1	66:17,21
172:24	62:4,8	,10,12,24	108:24	mer 22:9
185:22	66:10,13	217:6,10	141:24	meshes 68:4
188:10	75 <b>:</b> 12	219:14,15	147:21	mesnes oo.
195:22	94:11	,21,22	156 <b>:</b> 7	messages
201:15	119:4,6,1	220:5,8,9	163:8	234:5
205:24	3 120:4	228:24	173:10	met 120:1
219:11	122:17	229:5	175:16	131:10,20
232:13	123:17	230:17	184:4,6,1	136:12
239:22	124:18	235:14,25	8 186:8	174:4
246:15	125:9,16	247:23	249:4	195:5
250 <b>:</b> 7	126:24	273:6	membrane	217:11
256:9,15	127:12	meetings	17:20	
259:7,16	128:1,6,2	11:9 27:1	227:13,14	mezzanine
263:6	0 129:22	28:5 40:1	248:2	50:2
266:5	131:2,11,	52 <b>:</b> 8	266:17,21	255:17
267:17,19	24,25	56:10	267:22	262:7,8,1
269:11	133:16,18	70:2	268:25	0,16,21
275 <b>:</b> 15	,23 134:2	139:9,18,	269:2	<b>M-hm</b> 206:5
276:1	135:13,15	22,24		Mi 75:11
means	,23	146:16	membranes	
146:15	136:5,11	161:8	268:4	Miceli 58:1
meant 41:11	137:3,8,1	162:17	memory	59:19
187:22	3,24	202:12	13:10	60:13
107.22	139:19	215:17	126:2	Michelle
meantime	145:24	219:25	143:23	119:22,24
146:4	146:12	member	217:9	120:13
media 29:4	150:20	26:13,15	218:23	middle
medical	151:1,6	33:10	227 <b>:</b> 5	72 <b>:</b> 18
38:1	152:1	51:23	247:13	112:24
	163:8,10, 13,21	61:21	mention	million
meet 40:23	164:5,6,1	108:12	107:21	
127:4,5,2	0,15,23	109:10	135:12	17:4,6,13 24:5
3	165:2	110:23	mentioned	30:15
129:21,25	171:19	145:18	18:11	47:2,4
130:24	172:17	156:10	104:11	50:1
131:16	173:22		107:22	59:18,25
135:1	174:6	members	108:3,10	60:24
170:17	175:4,17	14:1 16:7,9	109:3	61:8,10
194:17	176:4	17:24	111:21	67:14
213:5	177:2,11	42:16	158:24	68:17
meeting	182:11	43:8 44:1	202:12	73:22
13:17	190:1	45:10	239:18,25	78:7 <b>,</b> 17
26:11	199:25	47:23	271:18	146:21
27:2,24	200:9,11,	51:18		179:9
		21:10	mentioning	1,0.0

	TE COLLINGWO		rage 317	01 311
248:4,6	215:3	118:10	238:4,14	258:20
Mills 123:9	minutes	147:7	motion	259:25
126:24	27:1	162:12	14:5,10,1	multitude
127:4	44:21,24	Monday	1 64:2	90:20
132:13	55:5,8,17	11:25	172 <b>:</b> 12	91:11
133:3,21,	,19	44:3 48:5	173:1,6,1	
22	57:21,23	193:25	6 187:14	multitudes 227:23
145:15,17	58:14,17	194:1,2	188:18	227:23
151:24	59:2 64:1	money 26:7	190:11	multi-use
174:5	67:24	49:3	191:4	68:9
219:20	75:1	49:3 60:4 <b>,</b> 16	motivation	74:8 <b>,</b> 20
mind 32:5	90:13,15	88:21	131:23	86:20
35:5	131:13	114:16	131:23	136:3
38:19,23	137:3,4	143:15		Muncaster
52:16	171:9	170:18	motive	273 <b>:</b> 1
72:19	208:25	185:9	53 <b>:</b> 22	
92:9 93:2	212:5,12	188:22	<b>move</b> 26:20	municipa
99:14	214:15,16		32:24	234:23
100:7	<b>,</b> 17	monies	34:14	municipal
103:14	215:5,6,8	141:9	49:11	100:15,19
104:14	263:1	month	54:23	120:25
143:6	276:23	193 <b>:</b> 15	59 <b>:</b> 15	municipalit
153:6	mis 95:10	months	78 <b>:</b> 2	ies 92:12
157:14			80:16,19	234:23
167:5,15,	misconcepti	18:19	91:15	
17,20	<b>on</b> 91:10	33:3 37:21	94:3	municipalit
168:12	misrepresen	37:21	97:4,14,1	<b>y</b> 34:12
174:24	<b>t</b> 97:15	69:13	6 136:2	86:6
185:1,18	<b></b> 107.05	85:12	192 <b>:</b> 15	202:9
186:11	miss 197:25	102:3	198:25	<b>MURF</b> 241:17
216:16	missed	105:13,17	205:12	243:20
222:5	20:21	276:11	208:22	myself 32:6
272:23	121:17		276:21	34:17
	147:12	morning	moved	126:19
minds	237:3	9:21	188:18	128:17
179:12	266:3,23	41:5,7		130:17
mine 43:3	misspoke	88:1 96:7	movement	161:9
119:19	97:1	124:18	127:16	181:14
257:3	misstated	260:8,10	128:23	219:16
minimize		261:2	172:19	275:4
268:7	41:11	266:2	moving 30:2	
	mistake	276:25	32 <b>:</b> 6	N
minimizing	188:9	<b>morph</b> 68:9	34:3,17	
81:11	misundersta	morphed	64:15	nature
minority	nding	223 <b>:</b> 14	77 <b>:</b> 24	84:19
30:18	257:3		98:12	94:16
minute		mortar	200:25	222:13
27:23	model 67:22	206:16	208:17	269:3 273:9
45:3	moment	207:24	243:5	213:9
214:14	102:5	236:8,23	256:5 <b>,</b> 15	NDA

INQUINI	Te COLLINGWO	00 10 21 2019	rage 316	01 341
271:16,20	120:20	212:9	115:20	15:17
necessarily	nobody	notion	obtaining	27:19
89:23	74:23	253:25	63:18	100:25
	181:11	November	obvious	270:16
necessary 9:13	186:1	26:22	30:5	offering
99:21	195:15	26:22	51:25	14:15
	271:9,14	28:11	51:25	116:11
100:4,12	272:16	31:5	obviously	268:22
negative	274:5	32:24	12:8	office
52:9	non-		28:20	129:10
225:21	disclosur	<b>np</b> 2:15	44:8	133:18
226:14		nuisance	45 <b>:</b> 17	134:4,23
273:12	<b>e</b>	120:23	61 <b>:</b> 24	156:4
negatively	271:13,24	121:17	68 <b>:</b> 20	159:4
95:13	<b>noon</b> 41:9	,	76:12	213:5
	normally		80:18	
negotiate	73:11	oath 94:1	136:1	officer
114:20,24	108:5	oath 94:1	141:22	101:9
198:6,15,		objected	219:19	201:19
19,21	North 121:6	183:3	241:5	207:18
negotiated	northern	objecting	243:3	273:19
114:9,15	234:23	186:12	263:19	officers
198:9,14	note 41:19		occasion	207:12
Neither	47:13	objection	28:2	. 66:
140:5	56:3	71:25		officer's
	132:13,18	185:6,15,	occasions	159:4
network	148:1,22,	19	189:23	offices
119:24	23 149:2	objections	occurred	177:1
120:12,17	211:17	71:23	29 <b>:</b> 15	officials
121:8,15	227:5	objectively	o'clock	89:3 91:3
Neubauer		241:20	211:9	94:19
2:18	noted 18:16	243:19	276:25	201:13
newspaper	120:23	244:8	Ostaban	- <del></del>
28:24	185:13		October 1:23	offline 190:4
	<b>notes</b> 35:15	obligations	1:23	
nice 35:3	137:22	107:17,24	124:17	<b>oh</b> 9:3
51:6	140:4	108:25		15 <b>:</b> 15
<b>night</b> 11:25	227:3,6	109:22	<b>odd</b> 26:17	17:15
47:20	nothing	160:14	195:14	25:10
138:17	6:16 15:6	obliged	212:9	30:7
140:9	18:22	128:2	<b>OEB</b> 126:8	41:13
227:1	29:17	observation	offensive	45:4
239:24	34:3	49:5	6:16	57:10
242:1	38:22	73:19		60:10
nine 50:5	107:2,3		107:9	75:23
211:9	162:22	obtain	offer	89:10
262:5,10,	226:14	178:3	185:5,8,1	95:23
19 275:7	noticed	obtained	4	121:20
276:25		11:4 17:6	226:15,18	125:7
ninotoon	53:16	63:10,11	offered	127:24
nineteen				135:14

INQUINI	TE COTTINGMOC		rage 319	01 341
141:11	130:19	275:16	69:16,17,	262:7,19
204:19	131:14	ongoing	24 88:18	<b>order</b> 23:13
250:17,18	136:19	86:19	opinions	70:18
265:4	140:12	167:21	23:9	166:14
273:9	143:4		66:15	
276:25	146:25	Ontario	93:16	orders 5:6
<b>okay</b> 7:18	148:21	1:20 60:5	95:6,9	245:4
8:15	149:24	64:25		ordinance
11:22	150 <b>:</b> 16	65:8	opportuniti	140:2
12:1 13:1	151 <b>:</b> 10	92:6,13	<b>es</b> 73:15	organized
15:19,23	156 <b>:</b> 15	120:21	119:9	216:8
17:16	157 <b>:</b> 15	onto 258:4	124:21	
19:14	162:23	275:3,4	126:12	original
20:17,19	164:3,14	<b>OPA</b> 124:19	135:17	130:15
21:6,9,21	168:18,24	125:18	opportunity	190:23
22:7,13	169:10	126:15	89:15	originally
23:20	177 <b>:</b> 8		104:2	111:15
24:11	179:3	<b>open</b> 136:6	116:1	128:16
25 <b>:</b> 10	188:1,19	138:21	134:10	190:22
26:19	189:2	139:6,18,	135:4	
28:16	193:23	24 275:20	146:17	others
30:19	200:8	opened	191:8	14:18
31:4	202:19	177:13	232:16	42:9
32:3,9	204:10	180:13	248:20	74:14
35:21	205:13		opposed	119:6 207:5
36:25	209:21	<pre>opening 251:10</pre>	41:20	218:9
37 <b>:</b> 18	211:19	251:10	103:19	218:9
38:13 <b>,</b> 24	212:13		122:15	223:15
39 <b>:</b> 3	233:15	<b>oper</b> 238:15	270:5	226:9,19,
40:25	234:3	operating		00 055-15
41:15	235:17	236:11,15	option 37:1	258:2
42:22	240:23		73:18	269:1
46:4,7	250:10	operation	135:8	274:23
50:7	251 <b>:</b> 5	81:11	146:5	274.23
51:12,24	260:5	operational	260:11	
54 <b>:</b> 22	262:22	31:13,21	options	otherwise
55 <b>:</b> 10	263:21	32:20	13:22	9:9 15:13
56:18,21	264:20	34:5	44:11	261:3
57 <b>:</b> 10	268:16	76:11 <b>,</b> 15	62:5 <b>,</b> 10	outdoor
59:6 <b>,</b> 13	270:10	102:24	66:17,21	48:16
65:18,21,	<b>old</b> 38:25	236:22	88:22	50:4 68:8
25 70:14	39:1	operations	89:17	140:3,6,1
74:24	62:13	101:24	90:22	5 153:23
77:11	111:19	102:9	91:11	158:9,10
95:11	140:25		137:7,10,	outer
104:6	one-page	OPERATOR	11	269:14
107:1	228 <b>:</b> 5	55:11	138:2,6,1	
109:19		opinion	0,15	outlining
110:13	ones 93:22	25 <b>:</b> 23	139:14	126:11
121:20	264:4	39:9 54:1	146:1	<b>outs</b> 100:15
123:24	one's	68 <b>:</b> 25	247:25	
				İ

INQUINI	Te COLLINGWOO	)D 10-21-2019	rage 320	01 341
outset 17:3	258:23	70:25	143:4	225:7
20:3	277 <b>:</b> 9	115:2	182:14	partnering
25:13	<b>pad</b> 74:12	118:19,24	200:18	64:23
64:12	182:14	119:2	238:6	65:7
outside	216:21	122:8	241:14	
29:9	234:21	124:15	247:25	partnership
30:25	236:10,14	126:5,22	258:8	119:21
36:20	•	133:10,17	parking	222:14
86:6	<b>page</b> 3:2	136:20	73:13	273:15
172:12	4:2 57:16	145:3,7,1	74:1,9	Partnership
267:10	59:14,16	3	•	<b>s</b> 120:8
275 <b>:</b> 11	61:2,3	149:23,25	<b>parks</b> 129:5	part-time
	64:1,18,2	158:2	143:2	77:9
outstanding	0	160:23	144:8	11.9
9:20	66:1,8,24	171:4	153:1	partway
overall	67:11,21	176:17,21	156:24	260:2
47 <b>:</b> 5	68:15	178:22	184:4,9,2	<b>party</b> 13:13
101:23	70:15 <b>,</b> 23	181 <b>:</b> 25	2,23	92:15,18
238:6	75:13	182:1,5	partake	129:23,24
overdue	77:13	187:10	68:21	241:23
81:20	78:3,8,15	196:6	participant	
	<b>,</b> 21	212:17,21	s 6:14	252:15
overhead	79:4,6,11	215:23		
233:3	,24 80:11,19	216:3	participate	<b>passed</b> 103:25
overnight	81:17	239:15	15:12	138:16
78 <b>:</b> 21	82:12	245:11	166:15	
129:9 <b>,</b> 13	171:10	247:17,21	167:7	passing
overtired	225:13	248:8	169:6	136:14
34:9	240:1,11	255:24	participati	past 62:22
	277:3	260:6	<b>on</b> 272:15	134:13
overview		paragraphs	particular	<b>Pat</b> 174:5
31:21	<b>paid</b> 23:25	251:10	37:15	Pat 1/4:5
overwhelmin	24:8,10	254:15	40:24	patented
<b>g</b> 33:13	26:7	pardon 57:7	93:19	268:12
owed	48:16	191:23	95:19	Paterson
104:13,18	66:6	237:14	113:4	73:16
,21	105:20	254 <b>:</b> 25	150:9	
107:7,17	107:12,13			<b>path</b> 206:6
•	<b>Pam</b> 133:8	Park 29:15	parties	243:17
ownership	panels	30:2	7:14	<b>Paul</b> 2:7
81:9	123:20	45:23	partner	3:9 61:20
		48:2	64:24	62:21
P	parachute	61:22,24 62:19	65:14	63 <b>:</b> 5
p.m	269:13	66:7	213:3	74:18
47:13 <b>,</b> 20	parading	67:22	216:18	84:6,11,1
149:12,13	29:8	69:18	218:4	2
176 <b>:</b> 23	paragraph	83:6	220:23	85:3,13,1
209:1,2	31 <b>:</b> 9	121:12	222:8	8 86:9,23
213:6	33:20,22	130:12,14	223:8	87:5,12,2
247:22	64:22	,22,23	224:7	0 88:6,25
		,		89:8,12,2

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 10-21-2019	Page 321	OI 341
1 90:5,10	167:2	93:4	period	18:9
91:1,8,15	171 <b>:</b> 6	94:10	18:21	80:15
,24	173:19	108:18	19:25	99:15
92:10,19	175 <b>:</b> 13	110:3	29:23	
93:6,13,2	176:19	111:19	34:21	personnel
3	178 <b>:</b> 25	148:15	37 <b>:</b> 21	28:4
94:3,14,2	180:9	152:12	71:4 76:4	36:6,7
1	186:18,24	156 <b>:</b> 12	84:16	persons
95:1,10,1	192:17	164:4	85:23	41:23
5,16,25	193:8	165:20	91:3 93:3	83:2
122:12	196:20	170:10,17	95:3	nomanostirro
210:1,5,8	197:21	204:9,13	96:17	perspective
,15 213:3	201:9	209:24	97:6,25	5:19 6:7
	212:19	216:23	98:21	51:21
<b>PAUSE</b> 21:19	214:3,8	218:11,21	99:25	87:25
27 <b>:</b> 5	214.5,8	,22,23	100:2,23	88:15
44:16	222:20	220:23	·	93:14
49:8	234:10	226:15	101:1	100:19
54:20	234:10		111:8	102:24
55:3		273:13	165:24	108:12
57:13,18	245:8,16	people's	periphery	109:10
58:10	247:19	273:22	115:12	120:10,13
61:5,18	257:22	<b>per</b> 45:23	permanently	123:12,21
63:22	261:14	49:2	103:20	140.1/
64:9	269:20	61:12		163:23
65:2,23	272 <b>:</b> 6	152:16	person	164:8,12
75:15	<b>pay</b> 76:5	223:18	21:13	169:14,16
78:10	paying		25:5	174:15
79:8 80:8	252:13,18	perceived	37:14	175:9
83:21	,21	270:20	50:15,22	183:24
84:9 88:4	·	percent	125:24	184:18
90:8	payment	39:9	129:17	206:3
101:5	60:25	52 <b>:</b> 17	143:3	217:1
115:4	peace	95:24	156:23	232:17
118:22	209:16	213:23	157 <b>:</b> 17	233:18
124:12	people 23:4	217:8	158:14	251:9
127:18	25:24	perception	159:12,13	255:11
132:8	29:8	174:15	,15,17	273:23
133:12	30:8,13,2	175:8	161:2	275:16
136:23	0,25		162:10	pertain
140:20	35:11	perfectly	174:3	58 <b>:</b> 22
143:25	37:14	158:16	202:14	pertaining
145:5	50:18	performance	230:18	13:4
147:9	53:17,18,	38:20	233:1	13.4
149:20			253:3	phase
154:25	19 <b>,</b> 25	perhaps	274:18	20:5,18
155:17	54:5	27:18	275:11	38:16
157:24	56:22	35:4	personal	236:9,13
158:4	77:9 84:19	56:11	22:24	238:5
160:8,25	84:19 87:14	59:25	95:8	phasing
163:3	87:14 92:2,22	72:14		67 <b>:</b> 25
164:17	34.4,44	94:6	personally	

_				
phone	127:22	<b>point</b> 10:20	191:20	73:6,18
85:19,25	platform	22:18	196:11,25	74:7
96:13,18,	113:21	30:23	197:19	76:13,14
23		34:8	198:4	77:4
97:9,11,1	<b>play</b> 16:24	49:15	200:2	140:3,6,1
3 174:5	played	58:6	201:21	5 <b>,</b> 24
212:4,5	206:24	68:24	206:15	141:3,6,9
219:21,24	playground	72 <b>:</b> 6	208:19	,10,16
220:3	121:12	73:22	215:11	142:21
227:16		81:1	221:21	143:4,16,
230:23,24	please 28:5	84:24	222:1,11,	20
phonetic	90:12,14	88:10	16	144:3,17,
28:12	97:10	94:4	223:10,19	21 145:10
227:25	102:19	101:15	226:14	147:24
phrase	115:17	103:14	229:15	150:4
14:24	118:20	106:3	230:20	153:19,21
15:1,2,6	122:8 126:22	107:11	231:2,24	158:10
25:11	136:21	108:16	237:5	162:20
	145:11	117:23	240:5	177:22,23
<b>pick</b> 217:20	147:7	125:14	242:9 246:17,20	178:4,7
218:1,14	149:24	127:12	248:22	179:16,18
260:2	150:13,16	129 <b>:</b> 2 135 <b>:</b> 3	240:22	,20,23 180:7
picked 54:8	161:22	138:14,19	251:25	182:13
pieces	176:17	139:4,12	251 <b>.</b> 25 253 <b>:</b> 5	204:6
260:2	178:21,23	141:7	255:15	216:20
	181:25	145:23	256:12	220:20
pitching	206:19	146:6	257 <b>:</b> 5	223:15,16
263:14	212:17	152:17	259:24	,18,22
<pre>placed 13:3</pre>	213:7,10	153:4,24	262:1	227:24,25
162:6	235:23	156:23	266:4	259:13
<b>plan</b> 48:23	244:10	157:2,4,1	270:1	<b>1</b> - 020:0
67:22	247:17	2,17,19,2	271:2	pools 232:9
68:4	257 <b>:</b> 20	2 158:12	273:16	<b>poor</b> 41:21
120:19	263:9	160:1,20	274:4	Poplar
121:4	Plewes	161:14	277 <b>:</b> 6	86:14
143:3	201:19	165:15 <b>,</b> 24	points 60:6	mamu1 a
210:17	202:12,21	166:13	_	<b>popula</b> 91:19
238:6	203:1,23	167:4,10,	policy	
planning	208:3,4,6	15 <b>,</b> 19	77:13	popular
34:14	,11	168:3,8	94:15	51 <b>:</b> 15
132:11,25	plug 260:10	169:2	politics	population
133:15		173 <b>:</b> 22	92:18	30:22
136:5,6	plural	174:13,20	pontificate	91:20,23
138:23	121:19	,22 175:7	<b>d</b> 141:5	portion
140:4	<b>plus</b> 14:18	179:12	143:6	59:24
145:24	17:13	184:9,22		252:2,4
plans 100:8	147:21	185:4	pool 42:21	
	236:10,14	186:3,21,	50:5 68:8	portions
plate	262:6	22 188:20	69:8 <b>,</b> 9	119:21
		189:5 <b>,</b> 19	70:8,18	portraying
				_

Te COLLINGWOO	D 10-21-2019		01 341
166:17	237:23	219:5	150:21
169:18	239:8,10	257:10,15	previously
194:7	profabricat	259:4,9,1	3:7 10:7
274:16,19	_	1	203:4
potentially		presentatio	
1 1		_	<b>price</b> 50:5
			116:1,5,1
			6 117:4
			145:9
			178:17,19
			189:7
			255:20
	_		262:9
248:19			prices
<b>D</b> 22.10		_	147:23
	255:3		150:3,11
	preferred	•	162:19
	65 <b>:</b> 14		pricing
	prejudice		17:19
			154 <b>:</b> 4
			236:8,12
·			237:6
			240:6
			pride
			224:21
		183:1/	
		presupposin	prifing
	167:23	<b>g</b> 243:24	240:6
PRA 232:20	premature	pretty	primarily
<b>PRCAC</b> 63:7	135:3	16:22	230:16
pre 248:3	prepare	26:15	231:6
_		33:4 39:4	233:24
I - I	202:23	48:9 56:1	printout
88:13		60:12	79:11
predecessor		71:19	<b>prior</b> 115:9
19:22,24		77 <b>:</b> 2	117:12
pre-eng			122:12
			124:2
			166:24
-			167:20
I - I			174:23,25
			175:7
249:15			213:8,16
pre-	<b>e</b> 159 <b>:</b> 1		224:16
engineeri	presence		231:18
<b>ng</b> 254:1	12:9	previous	priorities
261:18	present		92:24
<b>prefa</b> 239:4	12:8		prioritize
-	79 <b>:</b> 22	91:5	PITOTICIZE
breran			
	169:18 194:7 274:16,19  potentially 73:15 77:9 86:14 116:11 128:18 134:15 135:17 221:12 248:19  Power 22:18 105:1 119:20  PowerStream 22:19 28:7 34:10,19 105:1 215:13 216:10 272:15 273:3,14, 15  PRA 232:20  PRCAC 63:7 pre 248:3 predates 88:13 predates 88:13 predecessor 19:22,24 pre-eng 253:11 pre- engineere d 248:1 249:15 pre- engineere d 248:1 249:15	169:18 194:7 274:16,19  potentially 73:15 77:9 86:14 116:11 125:20 128:18 105:1 119:20  Power 22:18 105:1 119:20  PowerStream 22:19 28:7 34:10,19 105:1 215:13 216:10 272:15 273:3,14, 15 PRA 232:20 PREMA 232:23 Prepared 7:4 41:17 47:22 48:5 72:15 76:2 80:15 72:15 76:2 80:15 82:23 PREMA 239:4 PREMA 239:8,10 PREMA 239:8	169:18         239:8,10         257:10,15           194:7         274:16,19         prefabricat ed 207:24         259:4,9,1           potentially         236:12         presentatio           73:15         237:6         n 31:20           77:9         240:6         48:6           86:14         252:4         56:25           116:11         255:20         64:20           128:18         259:12         66:2           134:15         264:24         69:18           135:17         pre-         76:23           221:12         fabricate         d 50:2           248:19         preferred         d 50:2           Power 22:18         255:3         29:16           105:1         preferred         41:4,17           22:19         46:14         21:17           28:7         168:1,12         64:4 76:6           28:7         169:1         80:17           215:13         prejudice         183:17           273:3,14,         prejudicing         presuppose           183:17         presupposin         g 243:24           prezup         presup         16:22           prezup         26:15

	. TO COMMINGWO			OI JII
172:4	117:13,15	167:8	67:12	261:20,21
priority	139:16	produce	projects	protesting
66:5,11	146:3	7:15 8:25	121:9	29:9
	148:24		187 <b>:</b> 3	30:25
<b>priv</b> 9:19	149:4	produced	203:5	
privilege	proceeding	5:5 43:25	213:4	protests
5:9,18,23	205:16	85 <b>:</b> 20		30:20
6:4,6,13		89:25	prominent	proud
7:1,2,3,9	proceedings	140:14	62 <b>:</b> 24	54:7 <b>,</b> 9
,11,12,15	13:12,13	producible	prompted	provide
,20,23	proceeds	7:5	193:17	16:24
8:3,10	76:3	product	194:4	66:16
9:8,10,12	process	131:15	pronounce	111:23
,19	66:3		228:1	120:14
privileged	85:16	production		126:5
6:18	102:24	5 <b>:</b> 6	<pre>proper 14:9</pre>	137:23
	116:8,14,	products	27 <b>:</b> 23	138:11
proba	19 117:1	253 <b>:</b> 22	70:19	181:3
211:20	126:7		properly	
probably	138:20	profess	17:23	provided
25:20	139:5	37 <b>:</b> 16	19:5 97:8	13:6
28:3	146:7	professiona	108:21	23:22
29:12	165:22	<b>1</b> 37:16		31:20
47 <b>:</b> 22	166:2,16	141:17	properties	47 <b>:</b> 22
92:5	167:8,24	207:4,7,1	17:6	62 <b>:</b> 8
113:15	200:25	0 249:13	property	66:20
115:11	206:7	program	14:9	82:11,16,
118:9	218:5	126 <b>:</b> 9	74:20	21
126:15	275:7	120.9	proposal	85:19 <b>,</b> 21
137:15		progre	61:25	88:20
151:25	Proctor	166:2	197:4	90:16,20
159:5	67:2	progressing	203:14	91:5
177:5	129:15	204:13	243:20	137:5
180:20	147:21			158:8
193:14,25	150:7,10	project 47:1	proposals	173:15
206:24	151:8		36:9	176:22
211:20	191:16	112:18	196:12,15	233:18
220:6	200:1,3,1	113:6,11	,17	248:3
221:9	0 247:24	114:1	197:1,9,1	254:3,22
222:22	248:9	119:12	1,14	255 <b>:</b> 5
230:21	256:1	126:16,18	proposing	266:16
234:19	258:2,6,1	143:10	47 <b>:</b> 7	provides
241:25	2 263:2,7	183:1	prospect	94:17
244:21	264:8	184:22	16:23	239:7
	265:14,15	197:14	16:23 67:25	264:23
<b>problem</b> 24:22	procurement	203:4,11	182:21	
24:22	77:13	204:12,18		<pre>providing 65:20</pre>
procedure	112:21	231:5	protect	
12:13	116:14	246:12	166:14	92:15
14:9	117:1	275 <b>:</b> 2	protective	Province
proceed	165:22	projected	•	92:6,13
	1			

11720111.	T IC COLLINGWOO		rage 323	<u> </u>
provincial	116:7,12	<b>query</b> 249:4	270:15	225:13,14
120:25	117:23	question	276:4	226:7,11,
prudent	purported	10:11,15	questioned	23
141:15	232:4	15:9	142:23	
		19:19		R
public	purporting	33 <b>:</b> 7	questioning	<b>R-30</b> 255:11
11:19	227:13	36:12	276:18	<b>raise</b> 85:15
22:19,20	purpose	40:21	questions	87:16
24:9	71:21	43:1	57 <b>:</b> 4	144:9,13
30:25	165:2	72:20,24	60:12	192:20
34:17	166:9	74:23	83:24	
42:6	purposes	82:25	84:2	raised 12:3
65:19	31:10	91:17	96:1,11	16:11
76:2,9	35:11	102:6	102:5	74:17
81:9,10	38:14	109:13	104:7	145:1
100:16	44:2	116:23	110:14	range
106:25		117:20	115:7	92:2,20,2
111:16,17	pursuant	125:6	150:5	1 154:19
112:24	150:6	127:3,20	151:16,25	
136:6	pursue	135:20	152:7	rate 60:18
138:21	137:12	138:25	182:2	rather
139:6,12,	putting	139:2	196:7	33:12
18,24	14:16	141:12	202:20	215:16
145:24	27:2	145:22	233:9	rationale
146:9,15	103:3	147:17	235:7,9	164:4
174:14	121:9	148:11	241:12,16	101.1
175 <b>:</b> 8	143:3	156:11	248:24	razor-
public's	169:5	167:15,21	quick 80:14	bladed
183:23	170:12	168:4,8	_	35 <b>:</b> 15
184:18	195:18	175:6,20	quickly	re 27:23
<b>pull</b> 26:24	199:15	183:6	185:25	36:12
31:9	201:25	189:17	233:12	52:22
149:23	203:16	190:24,25	267:4	61:14
150:12	204:3,5,1	191:2,3,1	<b>quiet</b> 18:20	67 <b>:</b> 18
171 <b>:</b> 4	3 205:18	5 <b>,</b> 19	100:2	77:17
212:16	206:11	196:24	127:13	86:12
214:1	248:18	197:7	quite 9:7	154:5
242:6		198:12,24	13:2	226:22
257:19		205:6	16:23	238:12
purchase	${\text{qualified}}$	210:7	23:3	reached
117:16	87:7	213:13	49:21	111:24
	0/:/	223:20	64:15	123:9
purchased	qualify	227:17	71:25	127:10
227 <b>:</b> 14	104:23	232:18	73:3 81:5	
purchases	qualifying	233:13,14	99:16	reaction
115:19	87:6	237:23	126:17	194:12
116:8		242:18	180:6	195:6
117:2	quarter	243:8,16	189:7	199:9,16
	24:5	244:5	223:6	220:19
purchasing	67:18	246:9	224:8,11	229:23
115:7		260:24	·	
Î.	-		i I	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 10-21-2019	Page 326	of 341
readable	221:16	18:13	180:18	195:19,21
42:8	223:17	20:6 21:8	181:10	218:25
	227:6	22:14	204:11	238:24
reading	233:17	31 <b>:</b> 25	240:2	240:17
41:21	241:4	37 <b>:</b> 24	249:16	247:11
237:8	243:14	38:1,6	250:8,16	255 <b>:</b> 7
238:13	274:8	52 <b>:</b> 8	260:14	
243:22		56:12,19	264:21	recollectio
247:8	realm	59:22	266:10	<b>n</b> 38:12
ready 78:23	114:16	61:14		96:25
177:2	reason 12:9	86:18,24	receiving	192:22
215:12	28:3	87 <b>:</b> 5	107:5	220:21
real 108:17	85 <b>:</b> 23	98:19	122:22	229:14
	105:6	115:13	248:10	recommend
235:2	110:7	122:24	recent	197:17
reality	118:2,7	123:22	28 <b>:</b> 17	
24:12	120:4,22	163:9		recommendat
52:22	128:4,9,1	177:9,15	recently	ion 12:18
60:21	0,13	179:4	91:5	81:3
73:9 78:8	129:21	195:7	recessing	recommendat
81:1	131:19	214:18,21	75 <b>:</b> 3	ions 93:9
172:7	141 <b>:</b> 6	· ·	149:12	189:11
262:4	146:24	215:11,20 222:23	209:1	
276:13	152:21		recognition	recommended
realize	157 <b>:</b> 7	240:11	105:5	220:17
176:25	180:11,15	246:8,20 261:10	111:6	reconsider
	204:16			62:16
realizing	211:24	recalling	recognize	record 12:2
177:9	254:9,12	125:15	91:17	16:21
really 6:9	·	recalls	203:16	140:5
14:22	reasonable	52 <b>:</b> 8	218:22	
28:13	16:25		recognized	recorded
31:15	23:3	receive	14 <b>:</b> 18	31:22
36:21	86:10,16	105:24	64 <b>:</b> 13	33:18
48:17	89:5,13	106:2,20	104:3	58:13
49:4	90:19	127:22	189:15	records
53:23	91:9	129:15		230:23
120:2	reasonably	166:16	recognizing	
131:24	13:9	177:22	28:9	recreation
138:14	reasons	178:6	190:22	64:14
159:7		179:16	recollation	112:16
160:18	38:1	200:13	96:25	114:17
165:12	107:20	240:10	recollect	127:16
175:11	116:25	received	18:11	128:2,23,
179:7	221:11	64:2 69:4	20:16	24
182:7	rebuild	82:10,15	20:16	129:4,5
185:7	48:14	96:13,15	106:7	130:5
188:10	rebuked	97:11	124:4	131:5,7
201:17,22	18:2,6	106:19,24		132:2,6
201:17,22	•	115:14	139:9	133:16
218:7	rec 184:4	133:21	140:9 177:12	135:1,7,1
210.7	recall 13:5	179:4	1//:12	3,18,22
i	I			

INQUIR	re COLLINGWOC	)D 10-21-2019	Page 327	OI 341
138:20	166:4	83:10,12	88:11	159:10,19
139:6	218:5	99:11	relation	,22
141:3,16		165:16		163 <b>:</b> 17
142:2,20	referee	166:3	5 <b>:</b> 23	175:21
143:3	207:1	205:2	27:24	183:25
144:8	reference	228:4	relations	193:12,16
153:1	31:24	257 <b>:</b> 14	36 <b>:</b> 7	,24
156:24	32:16	refers 83:1	relationshi	194:3,15
184:9,15,	40:12	reiers 83:1	<b>p</b> 85:7	213:21,22
22,23	44:9	reflect	87:14	215:18
188:23	47:15	35:7,10		217:18
200:17	58:1	91:4	relationshi	218:18,25
202:1	66:12	137:4	<b>ps</b> 91:25	219:4
207:7	67:11,15,	269:5	relatively	222:3
208:18	22 74:1	reflection	188:21	227:15,16
230:17	75:11	246:18		248:10,11
recreationa	76:17		released	,14
	81:21	reflective	42:16	249:17
<b>1</b> 16:25	82:4	269:3	relied 85:6	251 <b>:</b> 17
63:18	131:23,24	refrained	117:25	253:17
68:22	147:12	183:2	118:6,11	256 <b>:</b> 7
76:6	148:17	regard 66:6	<b>rely</b> 39:20	260:23
78:18	237:25	_	189:11	261:9
88:17,22	238:23,25	regarding		273:3
89:18	239:12,20	86:13	relying	remembering
90:22 91:6,12	,23,25	122:13	189:20	194:14
91:0,12	244:10,12	124:19	remarks	259:17
recruit	referenced	239:16	6:24 7:25	
20:7	183:19	Regardless	8:3	remuneratio
recruiting	references	237:4	remedial	<b>n</b> 23:22
34:4 36:8	227:20,23	regards	120:19	24:4
recruitment	228:2,8,1	85:19	121:3,4	103:24
32:16	3	87 <b>:</b> 17	•	renewable
36:14	1		remember	119:20
	referencing	regular	37:14	120:7
red 142:3	56:25	11:18	58:4	123:21
144:9,13	147:25	regularly	96:22	renovations
redrawing	referred	11:25	97:11 98:17	70:7
236:6	18:25	rehabilitat	106:4,9	
reduce	64:20,21,	<b>e</b> 70:18	119:13	repayment
34:25	22 65:13		122:22	61:10
35:1	86:12	reiterating	123:1	repeat
	93:7	147:22	125:1,8,2	10:15
reducing	referring	reject	0 133:23	repeated
113:22	33:19	266:9	135:20	247:6
reduction	44:22	related	137:16	
255:12	62:20,21	86:19	140:6,17	repeating
refer	63:25	89:17	142:12,18	91:16
26:22,24	65:5	90:21	154:14	247:4
61:23	75 <b>:</b> 12		155:6,9	rephrase
01.23		relates		

	i ic confinowo	OD 10 21 2013	1 age 320	01 341
36:12	238:13,14	reproductio	227:3	185:15,16
replace	241:15	<b>n</b> 27:23	researching	198:7
48:20	243:22	45 <b>:</b> 19	226:5,21,	respectful
7	247:24	reputable	22	48:1
reply	248:9,10,	224:25		137:19,20
187:19	12,14	225:6	resented	·
report 6:15	249:16,18		146:9	respon
7:21	,20,22	reputation	reserving	104:19
13:21	250:1,4,1	24:18	9:9,11	responded
15:21	6,23	224:16	residence	247:8
29:16,22	251:2,7,9	request	62:25	260:23
30:3	252:6	18:13		266:18
40:13,18	253:1,2,1	36:9 98:3	residents	responding
41:3,4,16	3,21	127:22	29:7 30:6	145:16
,24	256:1	147:22	resigned	205:14
42:1,15	257:12	181:3	63 <b>:</b> 5	
43:20,25	258:4	190:2	74:18	response
45:24	259:5,21	196:23	resolution	5:6 21:16
47:22	263:5,16	198:3	12:19	41:22
48:3,10	264:7,15,	200:1	62:9	183:6
49:11,14	16,21	237 <b>:</b> 24	166:23,24	207:20
50:9,16,1	265:7,8,1	239:11,19	172:7,16	237:22,24
8 55:12	3,24	requested	173:3	239:11,19 240:7
63:10,13	266:2,6,1	14:12	178:16	248:12,14
64:3,4	0,15,16,2	17:19		257:7
66:7 67:1	0,23 267:2,9	164:10	resolutions	258:23
74:11	276:10	romiosts	90:12	274 <b>:</b> 14
75:22		requests 90:18	134:13,14	
76:7,19	reports	154:1,4,7	138:15	responses
77:14,18	40:20,22	195:12	resolve	88:9
79:14,16, 19	63:25	196:2	7:10	responsibil
80:5,19	93:8,10,1		resources	ities
81:22	7	require	37 <b>:</b> 16	102:13,14
83:3	represent	10:13	51:22	103:10,11
89:22,25	91:22	61:9	108:11	,18,19
117:24	representat	70:18	110:12	104:13,16
128:5,14	ive	required	124:23	,18,20
171:13	136:12	12:20	respect	107:6
182:10		14:17	5:9,13,18	responsibil
184:17	representat	116:7,25	6:4,6,9,1	ity 93:24
187:15	ives	260:21	4,25 7:13	94 <b>:</b> 7
199:8,11,	63:15	requirement	8:4	102:8
16,19,25	165:25	115:18,23	9:8,10,12	108:24
200:6,14,	183:20,22	rescind	53 <b>:</b> 18	109:25
17,18	184:14		125:21	111:12
201:3,4,1	represented	12:21	133:15	112:1,4,1
4,16	40:11	research	138:20	2 126:25
202:23	reprimanded	77:19	139:5	160:4
203:1	18:2,6	138:1	165:22	162:2,7,2
204:5		225:12	171:12	4 175:24
	1	1		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	3D 10-21-2019	Page 329	OI 341
176:2	47:19	133:18	154:12,17	<b>y</b> 21:14
181:2,18	review	187 <b>:</b> 12	178:9	- Ca +da
184:16	13:22	194:25	181:22	Saturday 200:6
responsible	15:24	ridiculous	roughly	258:17,24
50:16,18	31:13,21	35:18	30:23	
99:1	32:16,20,			<b>save</b> 16:13
101:22	21 34:5	rink 48:16	row	68 <b>:</b> 7
107:16,24	38:15	74:14	214:6,11,	220:4
109:22	42:6,10	153:23	25	252 <b>:</b> 9
161:4	67:19	180:7	<b>run</b> 26:3	<b>saw</b> 39:7
162:25	89:16	<b>risk</b> 81:12	running	50:3
199:5	101:10,14	166:17	54 <b>:</b> 9	103:18
	,20	167:22	167:22	112:8
responsive	117:22	168:10	177 <b>:</b> 6	129:10
	118:3,8	169:5		172:18
rest 35:4	143:15,18	221:11	<b>Ryan</b> 2:14	208:6
restoring	230:22	<b>risks</b> 176:5		218:21
121:1	249:16,23		S	233:16
	reviewed	River 119:4	<b>sake</b> 84:14	240:12,14
restraint	44:1	124:6	91:16	<b>scan</b> 57:5,8
44:9	49:12	231:24	212:12	59 <b>:</b> 14
result	56:2	<b>road</b> 73:12	213:20	90:11
131:25	118:13	134:4	salary	scheduled
144:25	249:20,22	177:1	107 <b>:</b> 5	132:12
155:20	250:1	<b>role</b> 96:11	<b>sale</b> 76:3	
resumes	253:13	99:22		scheduling
209:8	265:7	100:5	sales	162:10
resuming	reviewing	107:16	129:17	schematics
75:4	14:23	110:18,23	salesperson	236:7
149:13	48:6	127:2	127:22	Science
209:2	49:24	156:6	<b>sand</b> 114:6	119:10
	179:4	roles 37:10	267:10	
retain 81:9				scope
retained	revised	Ron 140:23	Sandra 2:9	244:24
7:9	247:24	201:12	20:5	screen 45:5
235:12	266:15	202:2,13,	194:6	46:3 55:1
retainer	revisions	22	<b>Sara</b> 17:21	scroll 27:3
242:11,14	41:2	Ron's	18:15,17	75:18
,20	43:23	201:21	19:1 22:4	81:17
·	<b>RFP</b> 116:19	roof 122:14	31:12,19	101:18
retainers	168:2,13	123:18,19	33:10	115:16
242:19	169:1,6,1	room 174:10	52 <b>:</b> 11	137:1
retired	3,16,23	room 1/4:10	Saskatoon	145:11
10:18	170 <b>:</b> 23	rooms	134:18	149:24
20:9		203:19,20	148:3,20	171:8
return 9:21	Rich 119:22,24	207:1	<b>sat</b> 12:2	182:3
	·	223:19		214:6
returnable	Rick 17:18	rough	26:11 209:12	235:22,24
171:13	24:25	145:19		236:19
returned	26:6,12	146:19	satisfactor	237:20
1				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 10-21-2019	Page 330	of 341
238:7,9	271:5,8,1	226 <b>:</b> 15	41:18	143:23
239:6,14,	0 275:17	233:9	126:10	186:7
23 245:13		258:1,4	128:16	194:14
257:6,24	section	•	130:15	235:24
258:2,5,1	182:1	sending	135 <b>:</b> 5	248:4,6
2,16,22	276:21	36:9	145:8,15	261:25
	seeing	124:16	150:3	262:1,5,1
scrutinized	22:15	237:21	151:23	0,19
63:11	69:2	256 <b>:</b> 7	153:9	275:6
<b>se</b> 49:2	238:24	sends	164:8,9	
152 <b>:</b> 16	seek 23:8	122:10	181:9	seventeen
223:18	129:4	140:16	216:4	30:23
sealed 5:9	196:12,16	147:20	247:23	seventh
seared 5.9	196:12,16	150:7	251:21	41:7
search	· ·	233:9	256:10	several
126:13	245:1,6	235:25	263:18	89:14
seats	seeking	senior		
203:18	197:13,14		sentence	90:13
205:24	seem 18:21	14:18	50:1	91:2 94:5
	55:6	64:13	serious	96:13
sec 217:22	273:19	85:8,14	85 <b>:</b> 15	119:7
second 46:2		87:15	105:4	183:20
67:18	seemed	274:18		207:22
70:25	37:13	sense 7:3	seriously	214:11
87 <b>:</b> 22	240:13	16:10	28:14	263:6,7
105:9	272:16	21:11	33:6	Seymour
114:22	<b>seen</b> 91:2	23:2	157:9,11	155 <b>:</b> 21
160:16	104:9	34:3,12	service	163:24
173:22	134:18	36:8	28:10	180:1
190:2	136:16	49:23	32:20	206:1
193:24	140:13	52 <b>:</b> 20	233:18	207:4
214:24	143:1	76:13	services	217:2
234:24	148:18	97 <b>:</b> 2	7:10	255:15
238:9	175:9	106:14	67:13	shading
239:14,16	197:24	107:9		48:18
255:16	219:18	129:22	session	
seconded	240:19	146:22	132:12,14	<b>shalt</b> 275:8
28:9	241:13	151 <b>:</b> 25	, 25	<b>shape</b> 99:1
104:4	segment	152:10,19	133:15	224:25
104.4	30:21	<b>,</b> 22 156 <b>:</b> 2	136:6,11	share
seconding		164:13	138:23	111:11
85 <b>:</b> 5	selected	188:2,20	140:5	176:12
secondly	216:22	204:21	208:23	181:18
245:23	<b>self</b> 269:1	221:10	<b>sets</b> 140:4	
		223 <b>:</b> 7	setting	shared
secondment	selling	224:19	45:12	87:2,7,8
104:12,20	131:15	242:5	220:5	108:2,24
seconds	<b>send</b> 18:3	276 <b>:</b> 22		109:25
214:13	124:20	sent	<b>seven</b> 28:15	112:11,14
215:2,4	128:13	17:18,20	50:5,6	<b>she'd</b> 19:24
secret	188:2	19:5,10	58:13	
			68 <b>:</b> 12	shedding
1		I		

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	70 10-21-2019	rage 331	01 341
269:10	70:11	244:23	234:22	127:5
she's 39:22	73:5	<b>sits</b> 188:13	<b>snow</b> 269:10	128:13
82:8 83:5	74:9,15			sometime
124:17	85 <b>:</b> 24	sitting	so-called	9:20
126:12	86:11	53:24	94:10	29 <b>:</b> 15
shied 39:11	88:19,20,	81:25 209:11	social 29:4	193:19
snied 39:11	21 89:16	210:10,18	soft	250:13
shield	90:21	231:5	45:12,22	261:3
261:21	94:15	244:23	47:4,15	somewhat
262:2	172:19		solar	248:25
shift	187:2	situation	123 <b>:</b> 20	250:4
118:16	255 <b>:</b> 12	51:13		
<b>short</b> 19:25	significant	86:19	126:16,18 231:5	somewhere
23:13	<b>ly</b> 48:15	183:16		77:2
96:17	58:6	186:4,15	<b>sole</b> 112:22	<b>song</b> 62:13
97:25	silence	205:21	116:20	sorry 7:7
98:21	14:1	246:6	117:13,16	9:5 15:8
100:23,25	186:15	<b>six</b> 50:6	solution	17:14
111:8		73:7	81:5	19:19
221:17	silent	203:19	131:6	20:16
227:17	186:15	206:25	solver	33:20
	Simcoe	223:16	24:22	36:11
shortly	20:10	248:4		41:10
21:11	similar	262:1	somebody	43:13
short-sided	93:2	276 <b>:</b> 11	26:2	47 <b>:</b> 12
81:4		sixteen	52 <b>:</b> 24	56:14
short-term	simply	215:2	97:5 <b>,</b> 25	57 <b>:</b> 11
97:5	71:14	262:6	100:1	60:10
	91:5	<b>sixty</b> 74:13	127:4,23	65:5,11
showing	195:4	_	128:5	70:20
45:17	single	Skelton	131:9	75 <b>:</b> 18
shown	26:1,2	62 <b>:</b> 21	156:23	82 <b>:</b> 12
266:13	74:12	<b>skill</b> 23:6	159:6,21, 23 160:17	88:2
<b>sic</b> 51:18	249:6	skills	162:14,15	89:12
109:7	single-pad	99:21	,18 183:3	92:16
Sideroad	158:9	100:4,11,	185:24	99:9
86:14	249:12	24 232:7	215:17	109:14
	singular		221:13	110:20
<b>sides</b> 30:13	51:21	skill-sets	222:2	118:3
Sidney 7:10		42:2	248:17	121:16
_	sir 172:8	110:7	272:19,20	128:11
<b>sight</b> 102:1	197:5	<b>skin</b> 269:14	275 <b>:</b> 2 <b>,</b> 5	130:18
signed	268:8	<b>sleep</b> 35:3	somehow	139:2
143:11	274:12			141:11,18
271:12,24	<b>sit</b> 92:3	sleeping	188:3	142:13
significant	94:10	22:24	someone	143:23
30:21	188:14	slowly	25 <b>:</b> 2,19	147:11 159:18
37:20	209:8	90:11	32:25	161:21
69:3	212:3	<b>small</b> 202:9	39:11,20	162:4
			96:17	102.4
1	1			Ī

168:6,20	•	01 341	rage 332	D 10-21-2019	ic collinowoon	1112011(1
169:8	'3 <b>:</b> 23	173:2	spoken	194:15	64:25	163:5
169:8	4:16	174:1	52:14	223:21	spage	168:6,20
189:1	5:10	175:1		224:13	_	169:8
207:16   speak   10:11   250:20   174:3,5   175   215:21,23   20:24   20:24   195:20   205:20   20:25   20:2		176:2			/4:15,21	189:1
215:21,23		177 <b>:</b> 2			<b>speak</b> 10:11	
120:112		180:1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		20:24	
222:25		205:4		_	124:1	
232:13	2:24,25			<b>on</b> 80:3	134:10	
238:25		213:1		specifics	141:20	
244:18		214:2	-	_	161:7	
247:13         203:1         37:19         spread 23:4         15, 250:19         208:10         specify         spreadsheet         216         216         216         216         216         216         216         216         216         216         217         226         216         217         226         216         217         226         216         217         226         217         226         217         226         217         226         227	6:4,13,		122:16		189:3	
250:19	5,16,17		spread 23:4		203:1	
258:13 264:10,18 264:20,18 265:4 249:9,24 250:3 83:9 38:10 222 250:3 83:9 38:10 222 250:3 83:9 38:10 222 250:3 83:9 38:10 222 222 223 224 225 225:4,9 70:3 77:5 92:2 97:3 84:19 108:14 113:19 173:25 120:3,14, 15 154:18 158:22 262:4 162:10 31:19 176:8,9 232:7 205:11 230:10 176:8,9 232:7 205:11 230:10 232:25 234:4 274:1 38:12 266:4 249:9,24 250:3 83:9 38:10 222 222 225 226:5,21, 65:7 19 226:5,21 19 226:5,21 19 226:5,21 19 226:5,21 19 226:5,21 19 226:5,21 19 226:5,21 19 226:5,21 19 226:18 226:3 144:17 124:2 227 123:21 126:11 226:11 226:11 227 126:10 226:25 228 227 126:10 226:25 228 226:23 228 227 227 228 228 228 228 228 228 228	8:17,19		_			
264:10,18 265:4 249:9,24 250:3 83:9 38:10 222  sort 34:25 52:4,9 70:3 77:5 92:2 97:3 84:19 226:5,21, 65:7 19 92:2 97:3 108:14 173:25 120:3,14, 15 154:18 15 154:18 158:22 162:10 31:19 176:8,9 232:7 230:10 232:25 234:4 274:1 230:10 232:25 234:4 274:1 28:4 274:1 28:4 274:1 38:12 226:3 227 228 228 228 228 228 228 228 228 228		210:1	- 1			
265:4 249:9,24 250:3 83:9 38:10 222  sort 34:25		220:1	126:11	246:3,12	· ·	
sort 34:25         250:3         83:9         38:10         222           52:4,9         speaking         spend 12:23         Sprung         223           70:3 77:5         79:1         185:9         64:19         224           92:2 97:3         84:19         226:5,21,         65:7         19           108:14         95:4         23         77:20         225           113:19         173:25         spending         117:14         ,20           120:3,14,         208:4         30:15         122:18         226           15:4:18         219:23         78:7         123:3,8         ,14           15:8:122         special         114:17         133:23         19           176:8,9         232:7         174:18         134:20,25         226           205:11         specific         spent         136:10,12         21           230:10         15:6         spent         145:15         236           234:4         28:4         88:19,20         148:15,18         251           234:4         28:4         88:19,20         148:15,18         251           sounded         96:25         spin 52:9         150:19         256 <td></td> <th>221:8</th> <th>spring</th> <td>speculate</td> <th></th> <td>· ·</td>		221:8	spring	speculate		· ·
sort 34:25         speaking         spend 12:23         Sprung         222           52:4,9         79:1         185:9         64:19         224           92:2 97:3         84:19         226:5,21,         65:7         19           108:14         95:4         23         77:20         22           113:19         173:25         spending         117:14         ,20           120:3,14,         208:4         30:15         122:18         22c           15:154:18         219:23         78:7         123:3,8         ,14           15:154:18         219:23         78:7         123:3,8         ,14           15:154:18         219:23         78:7         123:3,8         ,14           15:8:22         special         114:17         133:23         19           176:8,9         232:7         174:18         134:20,25         228           205:11         specific         188:22         136:10,12         21           230:10         5pecific         spent         145:15         238           234:4         28:4         88:19,20         148:15,18         255           234:4         28:4         88:19,20         148:15,18		221.0	38:10	83:9	· ·	
70:3 77:5 79:1 185:9 64:19 224 70:3 77:5 84:19 226:5,21, 65:7 19 108:14 173:25 23 77:20 225 113:19 173:25 39:10 117:14 ,20 120:3,14, 208:4 30:15 122:18 226 15:154:18 219:23 78:7 123:3,8 ,14 15:154:18 219:23 78:7 123:3,8 ,14 156:22 39:24 114:17 124:2 227 162:10 31:19 170:18 133:23 19 176:8,9 232:7 174:18 134:20,25 226 205:11 39:20:10 15:6 39:14 135:7,21 231 230:10 59:26:16 136:10,12 21 230:25 18:13 13:6,8 147:25 244 274:1 38:12 226:23 149:4 252 234:4 28:4 88:19,20 148:15,18 251 234:4 28:4 88:19,20 148:15,18 251 234:4 28:4 88:19,20 148:15,18 251 236:16 89:18 39:18 52:9 150:19 256 30unded 96:25 15:17 150:19 256 30unded 96:25 15:17 255 30unded 96:25 15:17 255 30unded 10:7 39:14 155:21,23 262 185:10 10:7 39:14 155:21,23 262 185:10 10:7 39:14 155:21,23 262 185:10 142:19 117:20 157:21 266 30unds 152:19 129:7 158:15,23 17 170:24 163:15,19 152:2 159:13 265 30urce 229:13 153:19 161:3,5,7 13, 170:24 163:15,19 152:2 159:13 266 30urce 229:13 153:19 161:3,5,7 13, 170:24 163:15,19 152:2 159:13 266 30urce 312:22 112:25 166:14 113  208:3 162:2,7,2 266 30urced 3pecificall 208:3 162:2,7,2 266 30urced 3pecificall 21:25 166:14 113		223:8	Comuna	anond 12.22		<b>sort</b> 34:25
70:3 7:3         84:19         226:5,21,         65:7         19           92:2 97:3         84:19         23         77:20         225           113:19         173:25         spending         117:14         ,20           120:3,14,         208:4         30:15         122:18         226           15 154:18         219:23         78:7         123:3,8         ,14           158:22         special         114:17         124:2         227           162:10         31:19         170:18         133:23         19           176:8,9         232:7         174:18         134:20,25         226           205:11         specific         188:22         136:10,12         21           230:10         specific         13:6,8         147:25         24           234:4         28:4         88:19,20         148:15,18         25           234:4         28:4         88:19,20         148:15,18         25           240:16         89:18         spin 52:9         150:19         25           sound         96:25         splitting         151:17         25           sounded         108:15         39:14         155:21         26				_		52:4,9
108:14	24:8,11,					70:3 77:5
108:14 113:19 173:25 120:3,14, 15 154:18 129:23 78:7 123:3,8 142:2 162:10 176:8,9 232:7 205:11 230:10 232:25 15:6 234:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 28:4 28:4 29:13 38:12 26:23 149:4 25:4 26:23 26:23 149:4 25:4 26:23 26:23 26:23 26:23 27:25 28:25 28:26:23 28:2						92:2 97:3
120:3,14, 208:4 219:23 78:7 123:3,8 78:7 123:3,8 78:7 124:2 225 162:10 31:19 170:18 133:23 19 176:8,9 232:7 174:18 134:20,25 226 23 188:22 136:10,12 21 232:25 18:13 13:6,8 147:25 244 274:1 38:12 226:23 149:4 274:1 38:12 226:23 149:4 252 26:16 89:18 26:16 89:18 26:16 89:18 21:3 153:15 266 21:7 26:16 89:18 21:3 153:15 266 21:7 25:10 155:17 26:16 20:16 29:13 155:17 26:16 20:16 29:13 246:4 20:12 17:14,16 246:4 20:12 20:23 162:27 26:24 26:24 26:24 26:25 26:	25:4,7,9			23		108:14
15 154:18 15 154:18 158:22 162:10 176:8,9 205:11 230:10 232:25 234:4 274:1 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 28:4 28:4 28:4 28:4 28:4 28:4 28:4 28:		,20,2		spending		113:19
15 154:18 158:22 162:10 176:8,9 205:11 230:10 232:25 234:4 274:1 28:4 28:4 274:1 38:12 26:23 38:14 25:2  25:24 28:4 28:4 28:4 28:4 29:13 38:12 26:23 38:14 26:23 38:15 26:25 26:25 26:26 27:26:26 28:27 28:28 28:20 29:29 29:29 20:20 20:2	26:3,5,7			30:15		120:3,14,
198:22   31:19	4,21,23		· I	78:7	219:23	15 154:18
162:10       31:19       170:18       134:20,25       228         205:11       230:10       188:22       135:7,21       231         230:25       15:6       spent       145:15       238         234:4       28:4       88:19,20       148:15,18       251         274:1       38:12       226:23       149:4       252         sound 81:7       66:4       spin 52:9       150:19       254         sounded       96:25       211:3       153:15       260         144:20       108:15       211:3       153:15       260         sounding       10:7       spoke 21:7       154:1       261         sounds       152:19       129:7       158:15,23       17         170:24       163:15,19       152:2       159:13       265         source       229:13       153:19       161:3,5,7       13,         117:14,16       specificall       201:20       ,8,18       267         sourced       specificall       208:3       162:2,7,2       268         sourced       specificall       20:20;2,3       165:8,18       5prud         116:20       106:7       220:2,3       166:14       <	27:8,15,			114:17	special	158:22
205:11 230:10 232:25 234:4 274:1  sound 81:7 216:16  sounded 144:20 108:15 108:25 110:7  sounding 185:10 18				170:18	31:19	162:10
Specific   15:6   15:6   13:6,8   147:25   249   274:1   28:4   28:4   274:1   38:12   226:23   149:4   252   25:16   25:10   25:19   25:12   26:23   26:24   26:23   26:23   26:23   26:24   26:23   26:24   26:23   26:24   26:23   26:24   26:23   26:24	28:8,14		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	174:18	232:7	176:8,9
15:6	31:7,19, 232:4		•	188:22	specific	
232:25 234:4 274:1  sound 81:7 216:16  sounded 144:20 108:15 110:7 sounding 185:10 185:10 142:19 170:24 170			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	spent	_	230:10
234:4 274:1  28:4 38:12 226:23  38:12  226:23  38:14 49:4 252 252 26:23  38:15,18 251 252 26:23  38:12  226:23  38:15,18 252 252 26:23  38:12 226:23  38:15,18 252 252 252 26:23  38:15,18 252 252 252 26:23  38:19,20 226:23  149:4 252 252 252 252 252 26:23  148:15,18 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 263 263 263 263 263 263 263 263 263 26				_		232:25
274:1     38:12     226:23     149:4     252       sound 81:7     66:4     spin 52:9     150:19     254       216:16     89:18     splitting     151:17     258       sounded     96:25     211:3     152:19     19       144:20     108:15     153:15     260       sounding     126:2     39:14     155:21,23     262       185:10     142:19     17:20     157:21     263       sounds     152:19     129:7     158:15,23     17       170:24     163:15,19     152:2     159:13     265       source     229:13     23:19     161:3,5,7     13,       17:14,16     26:4     201:20     ,8,18     265       sourced     208:3     162:2,7,2     268       112:22     106:7     20:2,3     165:8,18     22       116:20     125:12     20:2,3     166:14     167:6,22				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		234:4
sound       81:7       66:4       spin 52:9       150:19       254         216:16       89:18       splitting       151:17       258         sounded       96:25       211:3       152:19       19         144:20       108:15       211:3       153:15       260         sounding       126:2       39:14       155:21,23       262         185:10       142:19       117:20       157:21       264         sounds       152:19       129:7       158:15,23       17         170:24       163:15,19       152:2       159:13       265         source       229:13       153:19       161:3,5,7       13,         246:4       201:20       ,8,18       267         sourced       112:22       208:3       162:2,7,2       268         116:20       20:20       3       165:8,18       20         16:14       20:20:2,3       165:8,18       50:10       50:10         16:20       125:12       22:1:25       166:14       163:14	52:2,6		•			274:1
216:16  sounded  144:20  108:15  10:7  sounding  185:10  142:19  170:24  163:15,19  229:13  211:22  116:20  211:7  255  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  211:3  221:3  221:3  221:3  221:3  221:3  221:3  221:3  221:3  221:3  221:3  221:25  221:3  231:3	•					<b>sound</b> 81:7
sounded       96:25       splitting       152:19       19         144:20       108:15       211:3       153:15       260         sounding       126:2       39:14       155:21,23       262         185:10       142:19       17:20       157:21       262         sounds       152:19       129:7       158:15,23       17         170:24       163:15,19       152:2       159:13       265         source       229:13       153:19       161:3,5,7       13,         246:4       201:20       ,8,18       267         117:14,16       specificall       208:3       162:2,7,2       268         208:3       162:2,7,2       268         116:20       20:2,3       165:8,18       22         116:20       125:12       22:1:25       166:14       13	55:5,10,			<b>spin</b> 52:9		
144:20       108:15       211:3       153:15       260         sounding       126:2       39:14       155:21,23       262         185:10       142:19       117:20       157:21       264         sounds       152:19       129:7       158:15,23       17         170:24       163:15,19       152:2       159:13       265         source       229:13       153:19       161:3,5,7       13,         17:14,16       246:4       201:20       ,8,18       265         sourced       208:3       162:2,7,2       268         112:22       106:7       20:20:2,3       165:8,18       20         116:20       125:12       220:2,3       166:14       113	259:13			splitting		
sounding     110:7     spoke 21:7     154:1     261       185:10     142:19     117:20     157:21     262       sounds     152:19     129:7     158:15,23     17       170:24     163:15,19     152:2     159:13     265       source     229:13     153:19     161:3,5,7     13,       117:14,16     246:4     201:20     ,8,18     267       sourced     208:3     162:2,7,2     268       112:22     106:7     20:2,3     165:8,18     22       116:20     125:12     221:25     166:14     113		260:1		211:3		
sounding     126:2     39:14     155:21,23     262       185:10     142:19     117:20     157:21     264       sounds     152:19     129:7     158:15,23     17       170:24     163:15,19     152:2     159:13     265       source     229:13     153:19     161:3,5,7     13,       246:4     201:20     ,8,18     267       sourced     208:3     162:2,7,2     268       112:22     106:7     220:2,3     165:8,18     22       116:20     125:12     221:25     166:14     113		261:2		spoke 21.7		144:20
185:10     142:19     117:20     157:21     264       sounds     152:19     129:7     158:15,23     17       170:24     163:15,19     152:2     159:13     265       source     229:13     153:19     161:3,5,7     13,       246:4     201:20     ,8,18     265       sourced     208:3     162:2,7,2     268       112:22     106:7     220:2,3     165:8,18     22       116:20     125:12     221:25     166:14     113	52:5,18			_		sounding
sounds     152:19     129:7     158:15,23     17       170:24     163:15,19     152:2     159:13     265       source     229:13     153:19     161:3,5,7     13,       117:14,16     246:4     201:20     ,8,18     265       sourced     208:3     162:2,7,2     268       112:22     208:3     165:8,18     22       116:20     220:2,3     165:8,18     22       125:12     220:2,3     166:14     113	54:7,15,					185:10
170:24     163:15,19     152:2     159:13     265       source     229:13     153:19     161:3,5,7     13,       117:14,16     246:4     201:20     ,8,18     265       sourced     208:3     162:2,7,2     268       112:22     213:21     5 163:9     22       116:20     220:2,3     165:8,18     50       125:12     221:25     166:14     113						sounds
source     229:13     153:19     161:3,5,7     13,5,7       117:14,16     246:4     201:20     ,8,18     265       sourced     208:3     162:2,7,2     268       112:22     208:3     163:9     22       116:20     200:2,3     165:8,18     20       106:7     221:25     166:14     113       106:4     222:1     167:6,32     167:6,32	55:8,11,					
sourced     246:4     201:20     ,8,18     268       sourced     213:21     5 163:9     22       116:20     106:7     220:2,3     165:8,18     5       125:12     222:1     167:6,32     167:6,32		13 <b>,</b> 25				
sourced     specificall     208:3     162:2,7,2     268       112:22     116:20     220:2,3     165:8,18     22       116:20     125:12     220:2,3     166:14     113		267:6				
sourced     y 12:17     213:21     5 163:9     22       112:22     106:7     220:2,3     165:8,18     Spruing       125:12     222:1     167:6,32	58:7,17,					117:14,16
112:22 116:20 125:12 220:2,3 221:25 165:8,18 166:14 113					_	sourced
116:20   106:7   221:25   166:14   113					_	112:22
125:12	_	Sprung/	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·		116:20
		113:1	167:6,22	222:1		south 275:3
232:12 15 169:9 10		205:4				
253:6	.8:5,10					
Southern 179:16 233.3 170.23 224	4:6	224:6			1/9:16	Southern

	INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 10-21-2019	Page 333	of 341
ſ	230:7	11,20	207:4	205:10,11	240:6
	234:13	138:1,5,1	217:1	,14	252 <b>:</b> 4
	276:6	0,11	228:7,13	210:18	254 <b>:</b> 1
		139:14,15	242:10	214:10	255:3,14,
	Sprung's	141:24	243:2,23	257 <b>:</b> 25	21 259:12
	267:15	144:2,9,1	244:23	237.23	264:24
	Sprung-type	6,19	249:4,11	starts	
	206:17	146:4	250:16,23	204:12	steering
		150:11	259:21	stated	29:16
	stability			87 <b>:</b> 12	30:2
	98:24	156:7,11	266:9	273:5	45:23
	staff 12:6	157:21	274:18		48:3,10
	13:20,21,	158:9	275:20	statement	61:25
	22 14:18	159:2	276:9	65 <b>:</b> 10	66:4,7
	15:14 <b>,</b> 21	160:4,11	staff's	94:12	69:18
	16:7,9	163:9,23	81:3	status	83:6
	31:23	164:8,12,	145:25	144:2,17	90:1,16
	32:7,15	25 165:25	162:2,7	•	93:15
	33:20	171:12,13	182:23	<b>stay</b> 193:21	130:12,14
	40:11,12,	<b>,</b> 22	189:11,20	stayed 37:4	,22,24
	17,20,22	172:5,10,		<b>Stec</b> 119:3	241:14
	41:3,16	21	stage		<b></b> 25.00
	42:15	173:4,7,1	165:4,16,	120:2	<b>step</b> 35:22
	43:20,25	6	23 166:4	122:9	99:6
	47:22	174:3,15,	stages	124:6,9,1	108:12
	49:11,14	18	203:7	6	stepped
	50:16,18	175:19 <b>,</b> 22	stalwart	125:4,9,1	109:4
	55:11	177 <b>:</b> 21	39:4	3,21	stepping
	62:8	178:3		126:10,18	33:24
	63:25	179:19	<b>stand</b> 15:24	212:25	104:4
	64:3,4,13	182:8,19	212:4	213:3,14	104:4
	66:13	183:24	<b>start</b> 31:7	229:8,10	234:4
	67:1	184:17,19	73:10	230:13,24	
	75:22	187:15	174:16	232:24	<b>steps</b> 137:5
		188:5	204:13	269:23	144:2,17
	76:6,19	189:12	205:7	270:11,17	146:5
	77:14,18	190:7,13	211:13	<b>,</b> 24	147:2
	79:14,15,	191:8,10	212:3	Stec's	150:6
	25	196:12	277:2,4	231:21	151:11
	80:19,24	197:1,17		232:2	157:16
	81:22,23	198:1,6,1	started	271:21	221:18
	83:3	2	11:17	272:10	224:2,15
	84:16,24	199:3,6,8	134:16	- <b></b> 1	225:2,8
	85:14	,11,14,16	206:6	<b>steel</b> 50:2	240:24
	87:16	<b>,</b> 19 <b>,</b> 25	243:17	169:18,24	241:7
	92:7,16	200:6,17,	259:16	170:7	251 <b>:</b> 22
	93:8,17	18	starting	206:17,18	252:21
	94:5	201:3,13,	96:10	207:24	Stewart
	102:22	14,16	131:3	236:12,24	134:4
	117:24	202:22,23	146:5,7	237:6,23	177:1
	118:6	,25 204:4	165:5	238:15	
	126:20	205:13	188:22	239:4,8,1	stick
	137:7,10,			0,17	
- 1		i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e			

111001111	. IC CODDINGWO	00 10 21 2013	rage 334	OI JII
189:25	236:13	231:14	275 <b>:</b> 1	111:15
stipend	248:6	succinct	suggestions	114:7
244:16	249:15	80:14	241:15	125:5
	252 <b>:</b> 7			135:14,16
<b>stop</b> 190:20	253:12	sudden 99:6	suitability	142:7,8,9
211:13	254:1	suggest	166:9	144:10
242:10,16	264:8,15,	16 <b>:</b> 18	summary	158:20
243:12,14	17	23:3 25:9	101:19	162:14
stopped	265:9,14,	27 <b>:</b> 17	137 <b>:</b> 5	163:14,19
182:17	25 266:21	29:14	245:11	171:10
	structured	32 <b>:</b> 22		175:22
stopping	260:20	33:4,5	summer 38:4	176:1,8
210:19		39 <b>:</b> 16	263:14	179:25
<b>stops</b> 94:10	structures	40:11	summertime	181 <b>:</b> 15
story	17:20	62 <b>:</b> 13	76:14	197:25
269:17	117:14	67 <b>:</b> 23	superior	205:7
	122:18	84:18,22	268:25	208:8
strategic	123:3,8	85 <b>:</b> 4		211:5
62:4	124:2	86:10 <b>,</b> 17	supplier	212:1
66:10	148:24	89:13	174:19	231:4
132:11,25	149:4	90:19,20	197 <b>:</b> 17	234:18
133:15	237:25	91:9	support	237:1,5
136:5	239:13,21	93:14	61:24	238:10
138:23	stuff	143:1	81 <b>:</b> 15	239:4
140:4	195:10	242:2	supposed	240:10,13
145:24	206:24	261:4	18:18	247:6
273:15	207:2	aa.a.a.t.a.d	85:12	250:12 <b>,</b> 17
strategy	225:21	suggested 15:17	105:12,16	257:10,14
32:17	226:2	16:15	111:8	259:3,8,2
Street 1:19	240:17	18:22	113:17	1 261:11
73:12,16	<b>sub</b> 119:8	22:2,4	117:20	263:5,24
86:11	120:7	28:13	156:9	270:7 <b>,</b> 8
	120:7	110:11	244:10	271:12
strictly	subject	159:2,11	256:18	272 <b>:</b> 22
189:18	200:17	173:7	268:25	277 <b>:</b> 3
strong	submissions		269:1,5	surface
27:19	74:2	suggesting	276:15	234:24,25
strongest	submitted	18:11		•
227:15	5:8	20:25	<b>sure</b> 19:23	surprise
	3:0	21:10	22:25	150:22,24
structural	subparagrap	68:7	25:8	151:4
122:21	<b>h</b> 115:17	86:24	30:14,17,	surrounding
236:24	subsequent	147:4	18 36:22	9:1
238:15	18:8 19:3	157 <b>:</b> 7	65:4 68:4	survey
239:4,17	93:17	suggestion	80:1 82:2	28:24
structure	155:13	22:12,14	83:5	
122:14,16		107:13	97:8,20	suspect
123:18	success	141:22	98:14	71:15
177:23	20:13	145:16	99:14	89:24
217:24	successful	221:6	108:21 110:8	Sworn 3:7
218:13	170:23		ττο: Ω	
1	l			İ

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	)D 10-21-2019	Page 335	OI 341
10:7	48:11,17	121:13	81:4	238:23,25
system	74:11	<b>tax</b> 76:4	<b>ten</b> 74:25	239:12,20
91:22	86:3	<b>taxed</b> 71:15	78 <b>:</b> 6	,22,25
92:11	103:22		129:9	244:10,11
94:17	134:6,22	<b>team</b> 16:8	208:24	<b>Terry</b> 62:22
160:12	152:7	18:20	214:16	test 179:8
	153:13,14	21:24	<b>tend</b> 92:22	
	,15,22	22:10		tested
TOC 88:2	154:13	27:19	tended	20:18
	183:21 203:23	35:24	182:22	testified
table 3:1	205:23	42:1	tendency	19:2 20:5
12:6 92:3 94:11	0	43:8,19	125:24	52:12
170:17	217:21,23	51:2 52:24	tender	53:8
171:25	218:9	54:6,11	112:19	testimony
194:19	220:10	66:25	113:7	39:8
232:7	223:4	67:1,6	115:20	84:22
240:2	236:3	85:8	170:12	85 <b>:</b> 19
	272 <b>:</b> 12	87 <b>:</b> 15	tentative	86:12
tag 189:7	talking	102:10	98:3,6	88:7 93:7
<b>taker</b> 227:5	30:21	197 <b>:</b> 18	•	159:9
taking 22:8	60:3	teamwork	term 14:24	text 61:23
33:6	65:11	98:25	15:1,2,5	
50:22	83:5 95:8	107:22	40:5 89:9	<b>tha</b> 54:13
71:10	123:13,17		274:1	<b>thank</b> 5:25
99:18	,18,22	tears 26:3	terminating	
100:22	126:15	technology	96:16	9:17,21
101:21	128:24	134:18	97 <b>:</b> 2	10:2,4,15
102:7	134:11,12	148:18	termination	45:16
103:18	<b>,</b> 17 135 <b>:</b> 4	166:8	39:16	55:22
133:22	150:1	267:7,12,	terminology	59:18
147:2	152 <b>:</b> 18	13,15,20	111:20	64:16 75:6
184:10,16	199:21	268:2,9,1	114:24	79:12
,25	200:24	2,17,23		80:12,13
212:11	215:10	269:6	terms 7:22	81:13,17
252:3 253:4	219:3	Tedlar	31:23 32:15	82:20
267:2	221:8	267:8	36:17	83:19,24,
	248:18 259:14	268:13	60:24	25
talk 77:7	263:9	teleconfere	85:22,25	84:1,3,4,
122:20	265:3	nce	88:15,16,	6 85:13
153:18	267:14	151:16	21	86:9
157:21		173:24	89:9,15	88:12
161:17	talks 236:6	telephone	91:6,12	93:6
166:6 199:20	253:21	154:2	94:7,18,2	96:1 <b>,</b> 2
216:19	task	230:18,21	1 99:18	107:14
223:3	82:11,16,		138:6	238:11
251:10	20 83:1	template	174:17	247:5
261:8	166:9	260:8,13	228:17	thanked
	276:5	temporary	232:3,22	64:17
talked 30:8	taught		237:24	

INQUINI	TE COTTINGMOC	JD 10-21-2019	rage 330	01 341
thanking	147:25	81:14	52 <b>:</b> 16	titled
216:5	161:10	91:4	94:16	247:24
thanks	162:17	160:14	106:16,18	TOC0124036
46:20	165:24	218:2	115:19	88:2
59:10	171:16,20	223:5	116:2,9	
73:1	,23,24	225:13	117:2,16	TOC0189918
124:23	172 <b>:</b> 2	<b>thi</b> 56:7	170:14	4:8
133:22	185:14		262 <b>:</b> 6	TOC0512117
213:11	194:22	thinkers	threat 52:4	4:3
	207:24	92:23 93:1	throughout	TOC0600348
<b>theme</b> 66:9	219:20,21		38:4 40:4	4:5
78:25	, 22	third 20:11	56:16	
themselves	221:10	64:22	112:6	TOC172251
170:3	225:21	80:20	121:9	150:13
218:3	241:15	87 <b>:</b> 22	177:6	TOC189918
224:24	242:23	173:25	218:4	235:18
249:10	250:20	174:4		TOC512117
therapy	258:6	239:15	throw	26:25
223:15	259:4,25	thirteen	191:11	
+h	263:7,11	11:20,24	throwing	TOC600348
thereafter	274:21,23	24:9	190:19	101:3
228:23	they'd	thirty	thrown	<b>today</b> 50:10
there'd	213:9	11:14	142:4	152:23
30:24	223:21	106:16,18	274:2	209:9
31:3	224:8,10	214:13		210:10
therefore	they'll		Thursday	235:8
252:18	91:25	thirty-	47:8	276:20
there's	they're	eight	194:2	toil 27:20
6:16	33:6	10:24	213:6,8	<b>m</b> 64 10
7:2,12	55:21	11:1,12	<b>ti</b> 168:3	Tom 64:19
9:19	65:5,17	24:12	tight	65:19
10:13	91:18,19	26:10	269:10	212:23 220:13
12:19	92:25	thirty-five		220:13
13:16	93:21,22	131:12	tighten	222:1
15:6	139:13	thirty-nine	267:24	tomorrow
31:19	159:1	10:25	268 <b>:</b> 5	210:13,14
32:10	161:9	11:2	till 46:2	<b>,</b> 19
33:6	170:2,12		49:22	211:9,14
41:19	184 <b>:</b> 13	thirty-two	209:13	213:11
53:19	188:22	248:4,6	210:10	260:9
59:1,2,17	191:9,10	thoroughly	timeline	261:2,5
66:11	204:20	44:10	194:7,17	276 <b>:</b> 25
68:13	205:16,18	<b>thou</b> 275:8		tonight
72 <b>:</b> 6	210:13		timelines 197:15	134:7
81:21	244:13,14	thoughts		135:15
90:3 92:1	252 <b>:</b> 14	137:23	timely	210:13
117:6	256:25	240:4	21:12	top 61:2
122:3	270:12	thousand	tirelessly	79:10,11
127:14,16	they've	30:23	80:24	193:21
131:4	79:16	47:3		
	, , , , , ,			

INQUIN	I LE COLLINGWO	JD 10-21-2013	rage 337	01 341
Toronto	105:25	129:4	146:8,11	26:20
131:11	106:20,23	133:16	treasurer	34:14,21
total 41:3	107:6,7,1	135:1	39:25	41:11
45:22	0,17,25	156:6	67:3	48:1 58:4
47:2,6	108:25	161:4		66:14
67:14	109:23	166:16	Treasury	72:2
	112:17	167:24	37:8 38:7	73:18
totalled	113:5,11	185:17	treatment	95:5 98:7
46:24	114:1,10,	Township	129:25	100:21
totally	16,18	20:10	174:17	104:23
238:19	115:9		175:10	109:2,5,1
touch 44:25	116:15,25	training	<b>tried</b> 24:21	7,21,23
84:14	117:15	104:1	191:20	110:2,5
87:20	127:5,14	105:11,15	208:13	112:7
	132:1	,18 115:14	241:2	125:17
toward 93:5	141:8			129:1,3,2
towards	162:25	transaction	trouble	5
93:1	163:9	215:13	193:22	130:2,20
191:21	167:8	272 <b>:</b> 16	194:14	131:2
274:16	174:3	transcript	troubling	160:10,12
275:22	175:9	3 <b>:</b> 17	54:17	<b>,</b> 13
town 1:2,17	176:23	59:2,3,6,	Trudell	165:18
2:13	177:2 179:19	8 71:11	2 <b>:</b> 17	166:7 168:21
17:10	186:3,21	72:8 83:9	5:11,14,2	172:14,24
19:17	201:12	123:25	2 84:1,2	186:2
24:13,20	216:23	137:2	Trudell's	187:6,7,8
29:7,9,12	220:16	144:15	6:5 8:3	189:3
,21 30:22	228:18	172:18	0.5 0.5	192:3,11
33:11	229:22	182:2	true	197:24
43:3,4,15	230:1,4,1	transcripts	94:13,22,	208:1
60:15	7	85 <b>:</b> 20	25 155:4	221:3
61:12	234:7,13	88:9 91:2	228:20	233:2
67:13	237:7	transferabl	<b>truly</b> 155:2	
69:14	240:7	<b>e</b> 231:15	221:16	244:11
70:10	244:24	<b>e</b> 231:13 234:16	226:13	255:13
73:4	245:1		truth	260:2,3
86:20	249:14	transferrab	177:13	266:9,11,
87:15	252:13,18	<b>le</b> 234:15	270:7,16	22 268:9
88:23	,21,22,25	transit	-	272 <b>:</b> 8
89:1,18	254:22	176:25	try	Tuesday
90:22	255:5	transition	34:16,24	122:19
91:13	266:16	85:4	62:15 165:11	194:1
92:11	271:5,8,2	124:9		
96:12	2		168:19 193:21	turn 25:11
100:5,17	272:11,14	transparenc	194:17	101:2
101:9,12,	273:8	<b>y</b> 146:15	200:21	115:1
24	274:15,16	147:2,4	231:13	133:9 167:20
102:9,15 104:14,18	,17,20	transparent		176:16
,21	275:19	138:21	trying	235:17
, 4	Town's	139:7	17:14	200.17
1	I			I

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 10-21-2019	Page 338	OI 341
247:16	237:23	148:17	255:1	111:17
260:19	251 <b>:</b> 12	155:19	259 <b>:</b> 17	
		161:3,25	260:4	
turned	types	162:5		valuable
13:21	144:20	165:11,18	understood	
167:5,14,	206:22	168:22	24:19	120:14
16 188:14	207:23	172:9,16	84:21	values
turning	typically	187:7	98:20	92:23
17:13	42:5	191:18	117:8	variety
136:4	108:5	192:4	189:18	126:25
140:1	120:9	208:1	206:8	
163:8	222:24	212:11	233:22	various
173:21	233:13	221:24	240:21	25:21
199:2	<b>typo</b> 188:3	231:9,21	254:23	39:4
<b></b>	typo 100:3	232:6	265:6	46:24
turnkey 154:22		234:15	266:15	77:25
	U	243:15	268:17,22	78:13
155:9	ultimate	257:1,13,	unfair	91:25
205:5,10	93:18	17 259:7	54 <b>:</b> 14	92:1
twenty	ultimately	260:3,18	244:2	127:1
26:16	112:4	265:5		vent
61:9	137:11	266:9,11	unfolded	126:16,18
78:22		268:9	8:9	231:5
106:15,18	unavailable	271:16	Unfortunate	
220:9	208:14	271:16	<b>ly</b> 45:10	versus 89:9
twenty-five	unclear	212:9	unique	251:13
26:17	238:18	understanda	77:20	<b>via</b> 170:7
89:4,6,8,	244:5	<b>ble</b> 42:8		219:24
11 94:16		understandi	unless	<b>view</b> 22:22
131:12	undated	ng 14:8	73:15	112:13
	69:5	17:17	79:16	
224:12	undermined	24:3	90:18	122:12
twenty-four	43:3,10,1	42:11	111:2	210:17
28:15	2,16	84:15	unusual	264:6,12
248:5,7	understand	103:7	246:10	265:8,13,
twice	6:20 9:6	104:2		24
173:23	65 <b>:</b> 17	115:23	<b>upon</b> 5:1	viewed
189:23	84:18	116:7,14,	75:3,4	104:12,19
192:21	98:2,3,8,	24 117:15	149:12,13	112:11
<b>.</b>	9 101:22	129:1	157:4,13	viewing
twig 247:13	102:6	130:2,4	209:1,2	177:10
two-third	105:19	140:23	277:9	
12:20	108:21	141:7	useful	views
type	109:21,23		211:6	39:5,7
17:10,20	112:8	143:20 154:19	<b>usual</b> 56:9	134:10
60:16	129:3	162:13	usuar 50:9	virtually
74:5	130:20,21	188:6	usually	11:24
74:5	130:20,21	228:21	12:2	17 <b>:</b> 12
	135:6		Utilities	86:2
104:5 188:12	138:18	232:2	22:20	142:2
	138:18	238:21	34:17	
222:9	133:3	254:18	J4•11	visitors

Page	339	of	34	1

111,001111	- IC COLLINGWO	JD 10-21-2019	Page 339	01 011
74:6	104:24	270:14	25:3 <b>,</b> 15	104:9
vocal	ward	waste 249:7	<b>we'll</b> 31:5	140:13
30:12,18	91:18,22	wastes	54 <b>:</b> 23	158:21,25
voice	warm 223:15	71:14	72:5,6	176:23
188:25			105:8	196:9
	warning	wasting	109:20	216:6
volume	144:21	72:1	114:21	219:18
35:15	145:1	watched	149:9	241:13
volunteer	wasn't 22:8	186:5	211:13,20	273:21
104:5	29:21	watching	,24,25	<b>WGD</b> 74:11
140:24	30:12	95:18	212:4	113:17
volunteers	39:11	139:13	277 <b>:</b> 7	170:7
48:2	41:11		Wendy	235:8,12
	42:11	water 66:11	277 <b>:</b> 16	236:4
vote 12:20	48:19	223:15	we're 30:21	237:6
14:11,17	74:21	Watts 229:2	61:1	230.13,22
58:13	91:10	ways 25:6	71:10	240:6
78:23	93:4	74:8	72:23	241:14,16
82:23 92:24	97 <b>:</b> 23	97:18	82:3 87:1	242:10,16
95:21	99:8,11	98:13	96:15	,24
209:14,24	103:23,25		97 <b>:</b> 1	243:12 244:20
210:1	109:5	wealth	121:25	244:20
	117:18	82:17	142:5	247:23
<b>voted</b> 31:23	122:3	wearing	166:7	248:16,18
196:10	123:14,15 127:9	31:6	171:10	249:5
voting	127:9	website	184:15	251:23
92:15	135:20	222:18,23	190:1	252:13
95:21	142:24	225:14,15	199:20	254:9
211:1	146:8	,18,23	201:22,23	255:18
	148:22	226:3	202:13	256:1,12
M	175:24	227:23	203:24	258:1,2
wa 238:18	177:6	228:9,14	206:10	261:17,18
wait 46:2	179:5	we'd 166:10	208:17	<b>,</b> 24
139:13	181:18	199:21	259:11,14	263:2,3,8
211:25	184:21	242:3	277:2,4	,15,23
250:18	185 <b>:</b> 5,6	Wednesday	west 20:12	264:5,7,1
277:7	194:10,18	150:20	73:14	5 <b>,</b> 21
	195:4	150:20	78:16	265:24
waiting	202:7		142:11,16	266:2,7,1
137:10	204:2	week 28:24	185:2	6,19
waive 7:3	206:7	247:23	<b>we've</b> 38:3	267:2,9
waiver 7:1	208:2	weekend	39:3 41:1	<b>WGD's</b> 240:3
waiving	218:13	158:17	48:11	241:19
8:10	221:2	weeks 19:21	55 <b>:</b> 25	243:18
	232:20 241:3	149:1,5	58:21 <b>,</b> 22	255:3
waking	258:13	276 <b>:</b> 10	81:24	262:11,12
118:10	262:12,13	welcomed	88:6	whatever
walked 88:7	,17 266:4	22:14	91:1,2	28:10
Walmart	, 1, 200.1	<u> </u>	94:5 97:8	73:7

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	10-21-2019	Page 340 of 341
------------------------	------------	-----------------

INQUINI	. TE COLLINGWOO		rage 340	OT 241
94:22	202:9	2 72:1,7	126:17	234:21
142:2	218:4	83:9	142:25	260 <b>:</b> 7
197:14	219:9,11	90:11	148:14	272 <b>:</b> 21
203:19	243:1	211:2	150:10	working
223:17	257 <b>:</b> 17	witnesses	167:24	_
227:18	1 16 7		172 <b>:</b> 4	54:7 58:6
228:3	<b>whom</b> 16:7	94:5	177 <b>:</b> 24	67:1 73:4
244:1	246:3	witnessing	178 <b>:</b> 12	84:20
	whoops	53:17	182:8,19,	85:7,15
<b>whe</b> 238:20	188:9	woman 39:4	23 183:24	87:13
Wheeler	who's		184:7,14,	95:2
2:15	201:19	wonderful	19	104:24
Whenever	201:19	273:9	185:16,23	109:7
	211:20	wondering	189:12,20	112:8
72:17		37 <b>:</b> 10	190:8,13	113:13
whereby	237:21	71:2,9	191:10	114:3
87:6 93:8	whose	147:16	199:2,5,7	125:4,14
wherein	147:17		,14	172:22
13:17	148:4,6	Wood 245:25	201:13	186:6
	163:12,14	246:6,18	201:13	195:18
whether	<b>,</b> 19	Woodworth	202:22	204:4
19:24	169:15	277 <b>:</b> 16	209:13	205:14,15
28:25	176:1			213:2
30:17	263:5	worded	224:16	231:17
60:5 71:9	widening	95:17	229:16,21	233:24
100:11,24	68:25	wording	234:13	241:14
107:12		26:24	235:12	242:10,16
129:16	William	work 13:19	240:3 241:20	243:2,3,4
136:14	2:13	14:24		,12,14
141:2,14	8:19 <b>,</b> 22	15:3,4,5,	243:18,20 244:7	246:1,3
142:20	121:16,20	14,18,21	244:7	259:18
155:3,12	209:4,7,1	23:4,10		260:14
164:20	5 <b>,</b> 21	28:15	252:13	263:2,12,
167:21	211:15,22	33:12	258:10	15 <b>,</b> 23
168:12	212:1,7	37:20	270:4,19	269:24
181:15	wilting	52:23	271:22	270:11 <b>,</b> 13
191:9	39 <b>:</b> 22	54:3,5	272:10	271:4
202:14		64:24	274:10,11	272:19,20
209:12	Wingrove	77:9	worked	273:2,13
213:21	19:22	81:13,22	24:13	274:10,15
218:24	96:16	85:11	80:24	<b>,</b> 19
231:4	97:2,19	93:17	84:24	275:1,21
233:3	99:3,16	94:8	85 <b>:</b> 1	276:13
238:20	127:8,9	100:16	185:22	workings
271:12,20	wise 176:9	105:20,25	186:6	24:19
<b>whole</b> 25:6	wished	106:19,21	190:6	
66:21	13:19	110:18,23	191:21	workload
73:17	76 <b>:</b> 9	111:12	201:20	27:16
107:10		115:9	203:4	works 11:19
112:12,14	witness	124:6,7	206:3	22:20
151:24	6:15 9:1	125:21	210:23	24:9
	71:3,15,2	140.41	233:11	34:17

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	)D 10-21-2019	Page 34	1 01 341
42:6	240:16	50 <b>:</b> 9		
100:17	242:25	85 <b>:</b> 18		
106:25		87 <b>:</b> 12		
111:17	wrote	89:24		
213:7	148:16	104:11		
	256:3			
world 119:8	259:8	107:21,22		
Worship		126:24		
52 <b>:</b> 14	<u> </u>	145:23		
79:12	Ye 19:7	152:22		
80:13		156:16		
164:1	year-round	164:3		
	76:14	172:17		
Worship's	yesterday	174:4,5		
272:17	240:2	178:12,14		
worth		182:1,15,		
212:12	<b>yet</b> 192:7	20,22,23		
	248:15	187:11		
would've	<b>YMCA</b> 68:16	188:20		
11:23	69 <b>:</b> 1	190:3		
Wow	70:4,16,1	191:4		
47:14,17,	7 73:5,6	192:7		
20	·	198:24		
	you'll 20:6	207:21,23		
write 126:6	88:25	214:14		
145:17	90:12,13,			
187:22	15	Z		
188:8	139:1,11	Zamboni		
236:20,25	162:4	262:20		
237:12,16	225:25			
239:3,14	yourself	Zenon		
writes	5:12 12:3	112:21		
122:11	28:19	113:4		
213:1	108:23			
236:2	118:8,13			
237:22	119:5			
239:23	122:10			
257:8	126:11			
258:12	147:22			
259:2	150:7			
260:6,17	168:4,8			
261:1	169:3			
	214:12			
writing	263:14			
148:9	275:25			
written				
29:3 56:4	you've			
	13:11			
wrong 65:16	23:4			
74:19	24:13			
88:1	25 <b>:</b> 2			
194:16	43:18,23			
227:11	45 <b>:</b> 22			
1				1